

ACC

10000/136/74

DEMILITARI
JULY 1944 -

10000/136/74

DEMILITARIZATION OF ALLIED COMMISSION
JULY 1944 - SEPT. 1946

Q. M. C. Form 353 (Old No. 400)
Revised July 28, 1948

LIST OF PAPERS

103/CC

Office of the
Chief Commissioner

File under No. 103 DEMILITARIZATION OF ALLIED COMMISSION

ALLIED COMMISSION

From: 4 Jul 44

To :

~~Confidential~~

Vol. I Page 6

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
70	Cbl F 71259 SACH	31 Aug 46	EC	Units remaining in Italy after Br Army has withdrawn

~~Confidential~~*This file down graded to*

280

INSTRUCTIONS.—When papers on a subject become numerous they will be numbered serially and brief entries made on this form.

~~Confidential~~

103/CC

LIST OF PAPERS

Office of the
Chief Commissioner

File under No. 103 DEMILITARIZATION OF ALLIED COMMISSION

ALLIED COMMISSION

TOP SECRET

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
58	AC/4196/L Lopes	17 Oct 45	AC Hq.	Capt. T. H. Smith's release.
59	AC G-1B/144/A Jones	18 Oct 45	Dist	Compulsory ret'n Br. Off. Med. Theatre
60	AC G1A/B-84 Sullivan	19 Oct 45	Dist, CC	Officer's dropped from strength.
61	Ltr 370 Bullock, 2675 R	22 Oct 45	Dist	Redeployment of Officers.
62	GIA-B/85. G-1(A)	25 Oct 45	CC	Officer's Dropped from Strength.
63	2675Regt, Col. Parkin	24 Oct 45	Hq Comand, MTOUSA	Request action & info as to seriousness of personnel being redeployed from AC
64	Pres of CLN, Leghorn	26 Oct 45	CC office AC	Plea is made by population of Livorno Zone to have Capt Beatty retained.
65	G-1 American GIA?B-86	29 Oct 45	CC Office AC	Officers Dropped from Strength
66	G-1 American GIA/B-87	2 Nov 45	G-1 British	Officers Dropped from Strength
67	Ltr G-1A/B-89 Sullivan	19 Nov 45	G-1 British	Officers dropped from strength
68	Memo AC	19 Jan 46	CC office AC	ALLIED COMMISSION - ASSIGNED STRENGTH
69	Memo Stearns	28 Feb 46	CC	Reduction in American Army Strength, Al com

TOP SECRET

103/CC

LIST OF PAPERS

Office of the
Chief Commissioner

File under No. 103 DEMILITARIZATION OF ALLIED COMMISSION

ALLIED COMMISSION

TOP SECRET

Page 4

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
42	205/86/EC, Lush	15 May 45	CAO AFHQ	Progress report-civilianisation; AC will prepare plan for release military.
43	Memo, Parkin	16 May 45	CC	Progress report - employment with FEA and State Dept Foreign Service.
44	AC G-1B/140/1/A, Lush	17 May 45	Distr	Release scheme - British officers
45	AC G-1B/140/1/A, Ritchie	17 May 45	Distr	Release scheme - British officers
46	AC G-1B/140/A, Ritchie	17 May 45	Dist	Release scheme - British personnel.
46a	Cbl AC G-1B, 7970	19 May 45	AFHQ	Release scheme - British personnel.
47	AC G-1B/140/A, Ritchie	22 May 45	Dist	Release scheme - British officers.
48	AC G-1B/140/1/A, Ritchie	23 May 45	Dist	Release regulations - British.
49	AC G-1B/140/A, Ritchie	23 May 45	Dist	Post-hostilities period and release regulations - British.
50	AC G-1B/140/2/A, Ritchie	24 May 45	Dist	Release Groups, British officers.
51	AC G-1B/140/1/A Lush	25 May 45	Dist	Release Regulations - British.
52	AC G-1B/140/1/A, Lush	13 Jun 45	Dist	Release regulations - British.
53	AC G-1B/96/A, Ritchie	18 Jun 45	Dist	Redeployment of manpower - British.
54	AC G-1B/132/A, Hodgson	30 Jul 45		Release of Br Os for civil employment
55	AC G-1B/132/A, Hodgson	21 Aug 45		Release of Br Os for civil employment.
56	AC GLA/B-81	8 Oct 45	Dist	Released Br. Officers.
57	Ltr Ref/9/45/EST Parlin	17 Oct 45	CC	Officer R & Redep'l.

TOP SECRET

CC-103

LIST OF PAPERS

Office of the
Chief Commissioner

File under No. 103 DEMILITARIZATION OF THE ALLIED COMMISSION

ALLIED COMMISSION

TOP SECRET

Page 3

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
29	Cbl AFHQ FX-72832	22 Dec 44	AGWAR-Spofford	WD order causes confusion in AC; when will decision be reached; status of officers engaged in AMG activities.
30	Cbl AFHQ F-76127 From Spofford(Wash.)	29 Dec 44	AC for Fiske	WD views: CA officers in AMG activities and services s/c's not affected.
30a	Cbl Extract CCS, Fan 487	31 Jan 45	SACMED	CCS New Directive; S/Cs shd be civ. except Svc S/Cs and as far as AMG goes.
31	Cbl AGWAR WAR-31010 Hilldring	3 Feb 45	AFHQ Spofford AC Stone	US Civ agencies recommend re-study of AC civ requirements in view new deal Allied policy for Italy.
31a	Cbl Dept of State 166	13 Feb 45	AMMIS Rome	Personnel designated review personnel sitn for t'fer mil to civ agencies.
32	Cbl, Mr Cleveland (via US Embassy)	18 Feb 45	State Dept, FEA Wash.	AC reviewing civilian requirements; keep us informed on progress...
33	Ltr Schnare, US Cons, Rome	28 Mar 45	Antolini	Employment of AC officers in State Dept Auxiliary Foreign Service.
33a	4001/173/EC, Talbot	1 Apr 45	Est Sec	CAO AFHQ wants report on demilitar...
34	Ltr, Stone	2 Apr 45	Alex Kirk	Employment of AC officers in State Dept Auxiliary Foreign Service.
35	File 340, CO 2675 Regt	4 Apr 45	USA Offrs, 2675 Regt	Rotnt of USA officers of AC for empl with FEA and State Dept Foreign Service
36	Memo 2675 Regt HQ	25 Apr 45	Secs, S/Cs	Rotnt of USA officers of AC for empl w FEA and State Dept Foreign service.
36a	801/132/EC, Lush	25 Apr 45	CC	Lush-Ellis discussions on matter.
37	Cbl AC G-1B, 6106	25 Apr 45	RCs SCAOs LOs	Release scheme - British officers.
38	AC G-1B/140/A, Ritchie	26 Apr 45	VPs, S/Cs	Release scheme - British officers.
39	AC G-1B/140/A, Ritchie	28 Apr 45	VPs, S/CS, RCs	Release scheme - British officers.
40	AC G-1B/140/A, Ritchie	11 May 45	VPs, SCs, RCs	Release scheme - British officers.
41	Cbl AFHQ, FX-74052	11 May 45	Troopers	Procurement of British civilians-suggest Br Offrs in AC be offered discharge, kept

TOP SECRET

LIST OF PAPERS

103/CC

DSG ACC

File under No. 103 DEMILITARIZATION OF THE ALLIED COMMISSION

Office of the
Chief Commissioner

ALLIED COMMISSION

TOP SECRET

Page 2

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
19	Cbl AFHQ F 44611	27 Oct 44	ACC	AGWAR urgently wants info on positions for FEA personnel. Hury
20	Cbl AFHQ F 46096	30 Oct 44	ACC	Substantially all US military personnel to be withdrawn by end of year. Press action. Decommissioning
21	Cbl AFHQ FX 45873	30 Oct 44	ACC	Submission of comprehensive plan for demilitarization of ACC, with views of CCS. Also functions
22	Cbl ACC S-358 Stone	4 Nov 44	AFHQ	Objections to proposals for demilitarization so quickly and reversion of personnel to civ status
22a	Ltr Stone 205/COS	11 Nov 44	AFHQ	Requirements for civilians for Econ & Civil Affairs Sections.
23	Ltr Lush 251/65/COS	19 Nov 44	CC	Report on trip to London to obtain British civilians for EconSec
24	Memo 216/CO S	21 Nov 44	- -	Minutes of Actg President's conference - 'Future of Commission'
24a	Ltr, Lawler	21 Nov 44	Stone	Hilldring's views on demil.
25	Cbl AFHQ F58578	26 Nov 44	ALCOM for Stone	AGWAR desires early demilitarization except Independent S/Cs and part of COS Sec dealing with them.
26	Cbl AC (COS) 7185	27 Nov 44	Troopers for H. Macmillan	AGWAR desires early demilitarization except Independent S/Cs; can you ask WD delay further pressure.
27	Cbl AC(COS) 7186	27 Nov 44	AFHQ	Believe AGWAR does not realize situation; please transmit to them my S-358 of 4 Nov. Please to see you
28	Ltr, Noel Charles	3 Dec 44	Stone	Msg fr Macmillan: FDR-Churchill interested in civilianisation; invite AFHQ stall until I get Wash.

256

TOP SECRET

LIST OF PAPERS

103/CC

Office of the
Chief Commissioner

File under No. 103 DEMILITARIZATION OF THE ALLIED COMMISSION

ALLIED COMMISSION

TOP SECRET

Page 1

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
1	Ltr ACC/5018/IC Ind & Commerce	4 Jul 44	Eccon Sec from Col Todd	Employment of Brit civ person- nel with ACC, after trip to UK
2	Cbl AFHQ F 72287	14 Jul 44	ACC	Keyes & Ellis coming on mission to survey shift military to civil
3	Cbl ACC S-289 EWS Densmore	15 Jul 44	AFHQ	Concur in Keyes & Ellis mission
4	Cbl AFHQ F 72925	16 Jul 44	ACC	Propose sending Workmen. Agree?
5	Cbl ACC S-294 EWS	17 Jul 44	AFHQ	Agree Workman coming too
6	Ltr G-5 AFHQ	17 Jul 44	Stone	Amplification of Keyes mission
7	Memorandum, Rush	29 Jul 44		Future of ACC in relations with It Govt, Allied Forces, & functions Changing of Constitution of ACC
7a 8	Ltr A/CC 321 Stone Ltr Spofford AFHQ	4 Aug 44 18 Aug 44	G-5 AFHQ Stone	Future Organization - ACC fwdg After discussions with Workman
9	Memo A/CC 321 EWS	24 Aug 44	VP Eccon Sec	Els investigate this case
10	Ltr 33/20 Exec Dir	29 Aug 44	A /CC	Brit personnel in ACC. Workman misinformed on infiltration
11 12	Ltr A/CC 321 Stone	5 Sep 44	Spofford AFHQ	Correct picture on Brit civ per
13	Cbl ACC S-328 Stone	12 Sep 44	AFHQ	Views of staff on future of Al- lied Comm; conversion & civ persnl
14	Cbl AFHQ F 24085	12 Sep 44	ACC	Expect deadline on withdrawal of all US military personnel from ACC
15	Ltr 251/38/CCS	16 Oct 44	AFHQ	Employment of civilians in ACC, list of those enroute to Italy
16	Cbl ACC 4972	16 Oct 44	AFHQ	Request recruitment of Brit civ personnel until parity reached
17	Cbl AFHQ F 39435	16 Oct 44	ACC	Fwd info immediately on actual positions FEA personnel should fill
18	Ltr 251/101/CCS	20 Oct 44	AFHQ G-5	Request for Brit civ personnel to fill specific posts

TOP SECRET

SEP 3 1946

0900

F 71259

311033

H/6192

SEPT 01 100

PRIORITY

SACRED CITE PWGEG

ALCOM ROME

TOP SECRETTOP SECRET

SUBJECT IS UNITS REMAINING IN ITALY AFTER THE BRITISH ARMY HAS WITHDRAWN.

1. PLEASE REPORT URGENTLY FOR PURPOSE OF PLANNING FUTURE MAINTENANCE ANY BRITISH UNITS UNDER YOUR CONTROL WHICH

(A) WILL BE LOCATED OUTSIDE CASERTA ENCLAVE AND RAAC AFTER 30 NOVEMBER 46.

(B) WILL BE LOCATED OUTSIDE 13 CORPS AREA AFTER 31 JANUARY 47.

2. PLEASE SHOW FOR PARA 1(A) AND (B) PROBABLE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS IN UNITS CONCERNED.

AC DIST

ACTION: EX COMM

INFO : CHIEF COMM

FILE

SKELETON

273

TOP SECRET

(70)

1155

785015

MAR 1 REC

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

28 February 1946

MEMORANDUM TO: Chief Commissioner

SUBJECT: Reduction in American Army Strength, Allied Commission

Colonel Parkin called at 1300 hours to inform you that a telephone message was received from Colonel Fogelberg, Executive Officer, G-5, AFHQ, as follows: WFOUGH had considered and was directing effective 1 March and every month thereafter a reduction of 50 men in the assigned strength of the Allied Commission and requested further that the names of the 50 men to be shipped in March be submitted to G-5 without further delay.

Colonel Parkin stated that this was directly in line with the reduction which Lt. General Lee had originally indicated that he was considering.

103/10

P.W.S.

69

271

ALLIED COMMISSION - ASSIGNED STRENGTH
(as of 19 Jan '46)

	OFFICERS			EM / OR		
	American	British	Total	American	British	Total
HEADQUARTERS	60	130	190	151	275	426
AMG VENEZIA GULLIA	73	81	154	80	91	171
AMG UDINE	11	20	31	12	5	17
LIATSON GROUPS	31	140	171	48	234	282
DISPLACED PERS.	4	31	35	0	54	54
TOTAL -----	179	402	581	291	659	950

As compared to strength 6th Aug '45:

TOTAL -----	585	710	1265	1051	976	2027
-------------	-----	-----	------	------	-----	------

Percentage Reduction

Since 6th Aug 45:

	Officers	EM / OR
American	68%	72%
British	44%	33%
Total	54%	53%

270

1157

785015

NOV 21 RECD

G-1A/B-39

17 Nov 45

Officer Dropped from Strength

G-1 British

The following named officers have been dropped from the strength of this headquarters:

Major Ray Berham, 0520682, Spec Res, Piemonte Reg (Legal) trfd to 7th ID for trans-shipment to the United States per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA File AG 201-P dtd 2 Nov 45 (eff 9 Nov 45).

Captain James W Hickey, 0519952, Spec Res Piemonte Reg (Finance) trfd to 7th ID for trans-shipment to the United States per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA File AG 201-P dtd 26 Oct 45 (eff 2 Nov 45)

Captain Walter B Neuburg, 0519175, Spec Res, Office of the Executive Commissioner, trfd to 7th ID for transshipment to the United States per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA File AG 201-P dtd 2 Nov (eff 9 Nov 45).

1st Lt. Coleman P Taylor, 01305856, Inf. Maintenance Group, trfd to USFA per oer 22 SO 307 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 4 Nov 45.

103/CC

Edward D. S. Sullivan
EDWARD D. S. SULLIVAN

Major, AG
G-1 American

cy Mx

cc to:
Office of the Chief Commissioner
Office of the Executive Commissioner
Finance S/C
Legal S/C
Allied Civilian Director

61

270

NOV 3 RECI

EDSS/eh

OIA/B-87

2 November 1945.

Officers Dropped from Strength.

C-1 British.

The following named officers have been dropped from the strength of this headquarters:

Major Arthur B. PUGGINELLI, 0919782, FD, Piemonte (Finance) trfd to 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to US per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG 201-P dtd 19 Oct 45.

Major Robert H. KLEIN, 0482260, MAC, Transportation S/C, trfd to 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to US per Ltr O Hq Hq Comd AF file 210.3 dtd 25 Oct 45.

Major Ralph A. RYAN, 0520275, CE, Lombardia (Pub Wks & Util), trfd to 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to US per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG 201-P, dtd 25 Oct 45.

Major Fred A. BORAK, 0370291, CMP, Piemonte (Pub Safety).
Major Richard D. HILDEBRAND, 0142155, CMP, S-2 2675 Regt.
Major Raymond W. SAUNDERS, 0297827, CMP, Piemonte (Tptn).
Major John A. STEEL, 05008827, CMP, Venezia Giulia (CAO).
trfd to Civil Affairs Staging Area, Presidio Monterey, California per par 2 SO 291 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 19 Oct 45.

Capt Charles C. ALEXANDER, 0312351, CE, S-2 Hq 2675 Regt, trfd to 7th Repl Depot for transshipment to US per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file 201-P, dated 22 Oct 45.

1st Lt Walter W. HAASE, 01037822, CWS, Commerce S/C, trfd to 7th Repl Depot for relief fr active dy per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file 201-P, dtd 23 Oct 45.

EDWARD D.S. SULLIVAN
Major, AC
G-1 American

(66)

274

OCT 29 1945

EDS/eh

GIA/S-85

29 October 1945.

Officers Dropped from Strength.

G-1 British

The following named officers have been dropped from the strength of this headquarters:

Col THOMAS W. PAGE, 018300, MC, Pub Health S/C, trfd to Pub Health Course, John Hopkins Univ per Ltr O file 210.3 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 16 Oct 45.

Lt Col Casimir OLISZEWSKI, 0300907, CE, Hq 2675 Regt, trfd to Civ Affairs Staging Area, Presidio Monterey California per 12 SO 263 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 11 Oct 45.

Major Joel ROSENBAUM, 0304978, Inf, Industry S/C, trfd to the 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to the United States per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG 201-P, dated 11 Oct 45.

Major Henry A. BELAFSKY, 01692050, MG, Surgeon 2675 Regt, trfd to the 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to the United States off 5 Sep 45 per Ltr O Hq Hq Comd AF, file 210.3, dtd 4 Sep 45.

Major Edmund J. BARRY, 0925044, CE, Pub Wks & Util S/C, trfd to the 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to the United States per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG 201-P, dtd 16 Oct 45.

Major Martin M. DAUGHERTY, 0533398, SE, Venazie Region (Finance), trfd to Civ Affairs Staging Area, Presidio Monterey, Calif per par 9 SO 287 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 15 Oct 45.

Capt Richard S. MANTLEY, 0497062, GMP, Liguria Reg (Pub Safety), trfd to 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to the United States off 22 Oct per Ltr O Hq Hq Comd AF, file 210.3, dtd 17 Oct 45.

Capt Harold L. KOELLER, 01001824, AGD, Agriculture S/C, trfd to 7th Repl Depot for relief fr active duty to accept employment with UNRRA per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA file 201-P dtd 18 Oct 45.

15

230

1160

785015

1st Lt Gene F. GABRIO, 0129984E, Inf, Hq Allied Commission
(on temporary duty with American Embassy), trfd to 7th Repl Depot for
relief from active duty to accept employment with American Embassy. Home
off 20 Oct per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG-201-P, dated 15 Oct 45.

EDWARD D.S. SULLIVAN
Major, AC
G-1 American

cc to:
Office of the Chief Commissioner ✓
Office of the Executive Commissioner
Director, Finance S/O
Director, Pub Safety S/O
Allied Civilian Director

65

272

1161

785015

OCT 26NPT

G/2092
OCT 261100A
ROUTINE

LEGHORN

HQ ALCOM OFFICE OF CHIEF COMMISSIONER ROME

UNCLASSIFIED

Having been informed of probable return to AMERICA of Capt BEATTY - AMG LIVORNO ZONE - this Provincial Committee of National Liberation - in the name of the population - expresses wishes that you could defer Capt BEATTY's transfer, considering that he is very popular and much esteemed in LEGHORN's political circles and that he has shown, especially in those hard moments we have passed through, comprehension and interest in the Italian problems. We trust that our request will not be rejected and that Capt BEATTY will not be removed from his actual post.

The President of CLN.

Dist

Action - Est Sec 2
Info - Chief Commissioner
G 1 A
2675 Regt
File 2 Float

64

271

HEADQUARTERS CO. AND FOR COMMANDING OFFICER INFO. HQUSA

7619

24 Oct 140045

PRIORITY

RESTRICTED PD

PARA ONE PD THIS HEADQUARTERS HAS RECEIVED TELEPHONE INSTRUCTIONS TO ALERT THREE ZERO ONE ENLISTED MEN OF SEVEN ZERO TO EIGHT EIGHT POINTS AND NINE FIVE OFFICERS OF SEVEN FIVE TO EIGHT FIVE POINTS FOR MOVEMENT TO REPLACEMENT DEPOT ON OR ABOUT FIRST NOVEMBER FORTY FIVE PD

PARA TWO HEADQUARTERS COMMAND FOR COMMANDING OFFICER INFO HQUSA FROM ALCOM
CITE ACROSS PARIN

CRITICAL PERSONNEL SITUATION AS OUTLINED IN LETTER TO HEADQUARTERS COMMAND SUBJECT CIL REQUISITION OF PERSONNEL FOR TWO SIX SEVEN FIVE REGIMENT CMA DATED TWO FOUR OCTOBER FORTY FIVE CMA WILL NOT PERMIT CONTINUED OPERATION IF THIS PERSONNEL IS TRANSFERRED WITHOUT IMMEDIATE REPLACEMENT. PD REQUEST INFORMATION AS TO STATUS OF REPLACEMENTS OR POSSIBILITY OF DECLARING PERSONNEL ESSENTIAL REGARDLESS OF POINT SCORE OR MINE OBOE SUGAR UNTIL SUCH TIME AS REPLACEMENTS CAN BE FOUND PD

CO, 2675th Regiment

299

C. M. PARKIN, Col, Inf,
CO, 2675th Regiment.

C. J. LEONE, CWO, USA,
Asst Adjutant, ALCOM.

13
62

1163

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

File

Date *25 Oct 45*

FROM

TO

Deputy Chief of Staff

Staff Officer, *Chief Comm* ←

Executive Officer (A)

Executive Officer (B)

→ G-1 (A)

G-1 (B)

G-4 (A)

G-4 (B)

Headquarters Commandant

Adjutant

FOR:

Draft of reply for signature of
Please see/telephone me about this
Investigation and report
Answer
Signature
Approval/Disapproval
Your Information and return
Your File

PT 26 PT

701 26

EDSS/Ch

GIA-B/85

25 October 1945.

Officers Dropped from Strength

G-1 British

The following named officers have been transferred to the 7th Replacement Depot for trans-shipment to the United States per Letter Orders (160 and 161 Oct), Headquarters Headquarters Command Allied Force, file 210.3, dated 15 October 1945:

				Points
Colonel Clarence R. BIRCHETT	0902256	OE	Piemonte (Pub Wks)	85
Colonel Clarence P. BOLICK	0171047	FA	Lombardia (Pub Wks)	99
Colonel Floyd E. THOMAS	0120717	Inf	Piemonte (Reg Comm)	102
Lt Col Marion J. FITZGERALD	0298330	QMC	Lombardia (Tptn)	107
Lt Col Richard L. LOLLAR	0208237	CMF	Venezie (Prov Comm)	103
Lt Col Edward P. MORTON	0108162	GE	IGT Palermo (Liaison)	99
Lt Col Fred M. REITER	0125849	CWS	Piemonte (Commerce)	94
Lt Col Frank E. TOSCANI	0349765	FA	Food S/C, Hq AC	128
Major Felix J. AULISI	0521686	AUS	Venezia Giulia (Legal)	95
Major James M. BLACKWELL	0107902	AUS	Venezie (Prov Comm)	91
Major William C. BOYD	0152248	CMF	Liguria (Tptn)	106
Major Harry B. BRADBURY	0518542	QMC	Venezia Giulia (Industry)	101
Major Francis J. BURNS	0522394	AUS	Venezia Giulia (Prov O)	93
Major Frank J. CHIARA	0283537	Inf	Venezie (Food)	196
Major Fausto GIULINI	0496925	MC	Piemonte (Pub Health)	93
Major Forrest CHAMBER	0361609	FA	Finance S/C	105
Major Bernard A. CULLOTON	0522482	AUS	Lombardia (Prov O)	88
Major Duane D. FRESSE	0329509	CMF	Venezia Giulia (Exec O)	87
Major Frank A. GULOTTA	0519661	AUS	Venezia Giulia (Food)	85
Major Edward W. HAMBURY	0243559	FA	Venezia Giulia (P. Safety)	127
Major Robert M. HILL	0517625	AUS	Venezia Giulia (Legal)	94
Major Henry M. HUDSON	0397586	AUS	Displ Pers & Rep S/C	86
Major Paul L. JOHNSON	0231343	CMF	Piemonte (Hq Comdt)	88
Major Robert LEVITT	0343518	CMF	CO Co "H" (Venezie)	97
Major Andrew J. MALATESTA	0311039	Inf	Piemonte (Prov Comm)	106
Major Jesse B. MAYFORTH	0140191	CAV	Venezia Giulia (P.S.)	92
Major Thomas B. McNARY	0518983	AUS	Lombardia (Prov O)	90
Major Francis P. PALLOTTI	0102293	FA	Venezie (Prov O)	99
Major William H. SAVIN	0511995	CMF	Lombardia (Prov Comm)	91
Major Louis A. STONER	0917145	CWS	Piemonte (Prov O)	87
Major Walter D. STUMP	0123292	CMF	Venezie (Legal)	86
Major Frank J. VECCHIOLLA	0347524	JAG	AMG Naples (Legal)	88

				Points	
Capt	Carl S. ANDERSON	0473757	Ord	Lombardia (Pub Safety)	94
Capt	Neil C. BAKER	01586416	QMC	Lombardia (Adjutant)	120
Capt	Jamie C. BEARD	0293786	Inf	CO Hq Co, 2675 Regt	86
Capt	John G. BIGHAN	0908886	AC	Venezia Giulia (Pub Safety)	105
Capt	George M.V. BROWN	0517953	AUS	Lombardia (Pub Health)	90
Capt	Bernard D. CAHN	0523081	AUS	Liguria (Legal)	89
Capt	George G. DELMERICO	01796588	OMP	ANG ANCONA (Tptn)	86
Capt	Walter H. GARDNER	01795787	OMP	Piemonte (Finance)	92
Capt	Thomas W. HAWKSWORTH	0391185	Inf	Venezia Giulia (CO Co "J")	102
Capt	Burch R. JOHNSON	0496539	OMP	Lombardia (Pub Safety)	93
Capt	John L. KAY	01581444	QMC	ANG IV Corps (Prov O)	98
Capt	John J. KEEGAN	0481348	OMP	Venezia Giulia (Prov O)	94
Capt	Herman F. KENNEY	0217794	OMP	Unassigned (Co Comdr)	92
Capt	Ugo J. LISI	01285447	Inf	Venezia Giulia (Finance)	96
Capt	Richard J. LOMBARD	02046378	CAC	CO Co "R" (Lombardia)	131
Capt	Lewis T. MONTANT	01001017	AGD	Staff O to Dep Exec Comm	92
Capt	Daniel J. PETRUZZI	01167156	FA	ANG IV Corps (Prov O)	89
Capt	Harry S. POLLARD	0519953	AUS	Venezia Giulia (Prov O)	95
Capt	Henry F. POYET	0500135	OMP	Piemonte (Prov O)	87
Capt	Edmund E. TORSELLINI	01634406	SigO	Venezia (Prov O)	105
Capt	Richard F. WILEY	0375007	Cav	Hq Comdt Sec, atchd DFRSC	87
Capt	Wooten WOOLIN	0351014	Inf	Liguria (Prov O)	96
Capt	Jerry L. ZENRA	01299657	Inf	Piemonte (Tptn)	94
Lt	Joseph E. AMORUSO	01289665	QMC	S-2, 2675 Regt	90
Lt	John W. ATKINSON	01797588	OMP	Lombardia (Mess O)	94
Lt	Frederick H. BALBONI	01286764	Inf	Lombardia (Legal)	88
Lt	Robert W. CHICHTON	01796765	OMP	Venezia (Prov O)	86
Lt	Glen L. BODINN	01797597	OMP	Venezia Giulia (Prov O)	85
Lt	Harold R. COOKSON	01796582	OMP	Venezia (PA to Reg Comm)	88
Lt	James A. DAVIS	01585335	QMC	Piemonte (CO Co "S")	88
Lt	Pasquale D'ERRASMO	01591093	QMC	Liguria (Prov O)	93
Lt	Michael J. DESIDERIO	001588518	QMC	Lombardia (Prov O)	88
Lt	Charles W. FENDER	01795779	OMP	Lombardia (Food)	92
Lt	Milton R. FENDRICK	01706597	OMP	Liguria (Prov O)	94
Lt	Walter W. HAASE	01037822	CWS	Commerce S/O	87
Lt	Daniel W. HAWKINS	01797644	OMP	Venezia Giulia (Finance)	98
Lt	Paul LEOS	01643793	AC	Air Forces S/O	97
Lt	Harold B. MORTON	01300362	Inf	Repr of CO, Milan (Agric)	97
Lt	Patrick M. O'LEARY	01797342	OMP	IGT Bari (Food)	87
Lt	Mario C. RAVARINO	01588824	QMC	Venezia Giulia (Finance)	89
Lt	Garroll J. RUSH	01105381	OE	Venezia Giulia (Finance)	88
Lt	Louis A. SABATINO	01175854	FA	Piemonte (Legal)	88
Lt	Erich R. SACKEN	0179736	OMP	Venezia (Prov O)	93
Lt	William B. SIMMONS	01633547	SigO	O of Exec Comm (Msg Ctr)	93
Lt	Nicholas P. THEODORE	01001062	AGD	Asst G-1 (A), Hq AC	89
Lt	Frank J. VERDIRAME	0566982	AO	Piemonte (Prov O)	91
Lt	Garibaldi VITI	01301059	Inf	Piemonte (Prov O)	88
Lt	James J. VOGEL	01797214	OMP	Lombardia (Legal)	87
Lt	Boris S. WOOLLEY	01797407	OMP	Piemonte (Food)	89
CWO	Florian R. WERNUTHE	W2127041	AUS	Asst Adj, 2675 Regt	88
WOJG	Dominic G. GERMANE	W2129903	AUS	Lombardia Reg (Asst Adj)	99

EDWARD D.S. SULLIVAN
Major, AC - G-1 American.

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

Chief Commissioner
OCT 24 REC

REE/f

File: 370.

22 October 1945

SUBJECT: Redeployment of Officers.

TO : See Distribution.

1. In order to avoid further confusion in transshipment of officers to the United States under redeployment regulations, it is requested that all personnel concerned make immediate preparations for shipment. Frequent delays have been encountered by officers failing to comply with orders for reasons of personal nature and failure to obtain adequate clearance. All officers concerned are advised to clear up their affairs, personal and official, so that shipment may be effected upon 24 hour notice. No officer, however, is to anticipate the command by leaving his present assignment until so instructed by this headquarters. This directive concerns all officers electing immediate release (Class "X") and with ASRC scores of 75 or above, and all officers, Class "B" with termination date of 15 November 1945 or sooner.

2. Identical transport arrangements as utilized in the most recent shipment of officers will be used in the future shipment of large groups of officers insofar as is possible. Tentative shipment date is not known, but will be published as soon as received.

3. Unit Commanders, Senior American Officers of Regions and Sub-Commissions will be prepared to submit manner of performance ratings on officers by cable immediately upon request of this headquarters.

BY ORDER OF COLONEL PARKIN:

Richard B. Bullock
RICHARD B BULLOCK
Capt Inf
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:
Units this Regt
Sub-Commissions ALCOM
Regions ALCOM
Zones & Communes ALCOM

263

EDSS/eh

GIA/D-84

19 October 1945.

Officers Dropped from Strength.

G-1 British

The following named officers have been transferred to the 7th Replacement Depot for trans-shipment to the United States per Letter Orders (139, 144 & 146 Oct), Headquarters Headquarters Command Allied Force, file 210.3, dated 12 and 13 October 1945:

				Points:	
Lt Col	Edmund L. PALMIERI	0532562	SR	Civ Affairs Section	99
Lt Col	William M. SPANN	0260170	OMP	Pub Wks & Util S/C	92
Lt Col	Herbert SPENCER	0176785	Sig C	Pub Health S/C	95
Major	James R.E. GOWAN	0917293	AC	AMC Ven Giulia (P.Safety)	98
Major	Gardner F. GOODWYN	0343208	CAC	Legal S/C	95
Major	Arthur H. REUDE	0520871	SR	Finance S/C	86
Capt	William A. LESSA	01797669	OMP	Lombardia Reg (Prov O)	94
Capt	Allen C. RAMSEY	01170151	FA	Hq 2675 Regt (Tn O)	93
Capt	Oliver C. JESSUP	0278044	OMP	Maintenance Group	89
1st Lt	Cullen B. JONES	01295726	Inf	Hq Comdt Sec (Hq Supply)	96
1st Lt	George W. CASHMAN	01299684	OMP	Pub Relations Branch	88
1st Lt	Donald W. HAINDEN	01181281	FA	Finance S/C	85
1st Lt	John S. MOORE	01314529	Inf	Finance S/C	85
1st Lt	Henri P. RANCOURT	01796691	OMP	S-4 Sec, 2675 Regt	92

EDWARD D.S. SULLIVAN
Major, AC
G-1 American

cc to:
Office of the Chief Commissioner ✓
Office of the Executive Commissioner
Director, Public Safety S/C
Director, Transportation S/C
Allied Civilian Director

28.

1168

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

File

Date 19 Oct 45

FROM

TO

Deputy Chief of Staff

Staff Officer

Executive Officer (A)

Executive Officer (B)

G-1 (A)

G-1 (B)

G-4 (A)

G-4 (B)

Headquarters Commandant

Adjutant

FOR: Office of the Chief Comm.

Draft of reply for signature of
Please see/telephone me about this
Investigation and report

Answer

Signature

Approval/Disapproval

Your Information and return

Your File

1169

EDSS/eh

GIA/B-83

19 October 1945.

Officers Dropped from Strength

G-1 British.

The following named officers have been dropped from the strength of this headquarters:

Brig Gen EDWARD B. McKINLEY, 06401, USA, Economic Section, trfd to Washington D.C. eff 15 Oct per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA file AG 201-P dtd 23 Sept 45.

Col IRVING F. BELSER, 0108975, FA, Economic Sec (UNRRA Liaison) trfd to 7th HD for trans-shipment to the United States per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA file AG 201-P dtd 5 Oct 45.

Lt Col JACK W. MORIMER, 0523738, Spec Res, Piemonte Reg (Food), trfd to 7th HD for trans-shipment to the United States eff 14 Oct per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG 201-P, dated 8 Oct 45.

Lt Col WILLIAM F. WAUGH, 0122478, JAGD, Lombardia Region (Legal), trfd to 7th HD for trans-shipment to the United States eff 14 Oct per Ltr O Hq MTOUSA, file AG 200.4/002-P, dtd 8 Oct 45.

Major JOHN B. SCOTT, 0516878, Spec Res, Piemonte Region (Food), trfd to the United States eff 15 Oct per Ltr O Hq Hq Comd AF, file 210.3, dtd 2 Oct 45.

Major EDMUND B. FELDMAN, 0251776, Spec Res, Pub Works & Util S/C, atchd PBS, trfd to Hq PBS eff 15 Oct per par 11 SO 283 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 11 Oct 45.

Capt MAURICE KEUFELD, 0918527, QMC, Lombardia Reg (Exec O), trfd to AG #2, Fort Dix N.J. per Ltr O Hq Hq Comd AF, file 210.85 dtd 8 Oct 45.

260

EDWARD D.S. GULLIVAN
Major, AG
G-1 American

PRISONERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

C-1 (a)

REFERENCE : C-1E/144/A.

10 October 1945.

SUBJECT : Compulsory retention of British Officers
in this theatre.

CC : Distribution below.

1. The object of this letter is to give you the fullest information which is at present available regarding the compulsory retention in this theatre of British officers from Group 24 inclusive.
2. It is calculated that at the present time the shortage of officers in OIF is of the order of 2,500. As a result of this OIF has ordered that all male officers, excluding medical officers (on whom orders will be issued later), and including Age Service Group 24, will be deferred as operationally vital. The period of deferment is provisionally set at 6 months.
3. In addition, on the basis of a War Office ruling, it has been decided by OIF that officers in Groups 24-24 will not be granted IAP, since they will be within some four months of release, assuming that the rank is listed early in March or possibly sooner.
4. It is emphasised, however, that the rulings given above have only been made pending the receipt from the War Office of a final decision which will deal with the question of the deferment of officers on a world-wide basis. It is not known what the terms of this War Office order are likely to be, nor what conditions may be attached to it, but the order is expected to reach this theatre about a fortnight from now.
5. It is recognised by G.H.Q. that there are likely to be a number of individuals in Groups 24-24 who, in expectation of early release, have made private arrangements in connection with their return to civil life, the cancellation of which would involve them in considerable hardship. A special allotment of 14 days leave has therefore been authorised by G.H.Q. to meet such cases of hardship. This applies only to officers in Groups 24-24, and any leave granted to an officer who is experiencing genuine hardship, even if the officer has had IAP already. Permission to grant this special leave has been delegated to B.M.A. 13 Corps, and appropriate District HQs. Local orders should therefore be scrutinised for any special instructions on this matter, and application for this leave should be made through normal Army channels, with a copy to G-1(P) at this HQ.
6. An assurance is given that this HQ will be continuously in the

103/CC

103/CC

2. It is calculated that at the present time the shortage of officers in G.I. is of the order of 2,500. As a result of this G.I. has ordered that all male officers, including Indian officers (on who orders will be issued later), and including Age Service Group 21, will be deferred as operationally vital. The period of deferment is provisionally set at 6 months.

3. In addition, on the basis of a War Office ruling, it has been decided by G.I. that officers in Groups 21-24 will not be granted leave, since they will be within some four months of release, assuming that the war is limited only in March or possibly sooner.

4. It is emphasized, however, that the rulings given above have only been made pending the receipt from the War Office of a final decision which will deal with the question of the deferment of officers on a worldwide basis. It is not known what the terms of this War Office order are likely to be, nor what conditions may be attached to it, but the order is expected to reach this theatre about a fortnight from now.

5. It is recognized by G.I. that there are likely to be a number of individuals in Groups 21-24 who, in expectation of early release, have made private arrangements in connection with their return to civil life, the cancellation of which would involve them in considerable hardship. A special allowance of 14 days leave has therefore been authorized by G.I. to meet such cases on hardship. This applies only to officers in Groups 21-24, and may be granted to an officer who is experiencing genuine hardship, even if the officer has had leave already. Permission to grant this special leave has been delegated to J.L.H. 13 Corps, and approved by District HQs. Local orders should therefore be scrutinized for any special instructions on this matter, and application for this leave should be made through normal Army channels, with a copy to G-1(R) at this H.Q.

6. An assurance is given that this H.Q. will keep continuously in the closest touch with the situation, and that you will be informed of any further developments or changes at the earliest possible moment.

7. This instruction is applicable to British Officers serving with Allied Commissions, Italy, but it does not in any way alter the fact that on the release of territory to the Italian Govt. a number of British Officers will be declared surplus to A.C. requirements. At this stage it is not possible to give you any information as to their disposal, but you will be informed as soon as possible of any orders which are received from G.I.

/av.

BY COMMAND OF J.L.H. 13 CORPS.

J.L. JONES,
Colonel,
Executive Officer (B)

DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Group 1 leave serials 3, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50,
51, 53, 60.

Forster - F. H. Smith

V

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
LEGAL SUB-COMMISSION

AC/4196/L.

/rlp.
17 October 1945.

SUBJECT : Capt. F. H. Smith, L.64 - 59 R.E.

TO : C-1 (B), Hq AC.

1. I have given very careful consideration to the status of the above-named. I am not at this time in a position to recommend the release of this officer from service or from any other duty that he is performing in Rome at this time. The case with which he is connected has not yet been fully investigated and it may be necessary that at the close of said investigation and subsequent trial Capt. Smith appear as a witness. If he should be permitted to return to England at this time it may cause further delay and inconvenience not only to the Court, Prosecution and Defense but moreover to himself.

2. I can readily understand, appreciate and be sympathetic toward Capt. Smith's present position. I wish that I could possibly recommend his immediate release but the circumstances which presently exist do not make it either possible or prudent.

NICHOLAS F. LOPES,
Counsel to AC,
C/o Legal S/C.

AC/4196/L. 1st Ind. JKW/rlp.
LEGAL S/C, HQ ALLIED COMMISSION, APO 394, 18 Oct 45. TO: C-1 (B), Hq AC.

I concur in the above recommendation and request that the release date of Capt. F. H. Smith be deferred for a period of one month, and, if necessary, on the conclusion of this period be further detained.

JOHN K. WEBER,
Colonel, Inf,
Chief Legal Advisor.

58

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Establishment Section

Ref/9/45/EST

17 October 1945

SUBJECT: Officer Replacement

TO : Chief Commissioner

1. Examination of the latest report showing redeployment status of American officers reveals that Major Lloyd W. STEARNS, AGD, (A), of your office, is eligible for early redeployment to the United States. Major Stearns has an Adjusted Service Rating score of 97 points, and has signed a class "X" certificate, indicating his desire for immediate release from the service.

2. No intimation has been received from your office that a replacement for this officer would be required. However, since the latest information indicates that this officer is due to depart this organization on or about 25 October, a brief note is attached, listing four officers whose backgrounds and capabilities appear to qualify them as suitable replacements.

3. It is urged that Establishment Section be informed as soon as possible if anyone of these suggested replacements are required, since a few days would be required to effect the transfer.

C. M. Parkin
C. M. PARKIN,
Colonel, Inf.,
Actg Vice President.

280

57

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION
G-1 AMERICAN
APO 394

BJO/mrh

Ref : G1A/B-61

16 October 1945.

SUBJECT : Qualified Staff Officers

TO : Vice President, Establishment Section
(Attn: Captain MONTANT)

The following names of officers are submitted with the view to their being assigned to the Office of the Chief Commissioner:

Major FRED O. MAVIS, 0252797, Infantry

Personal: Born 20 March 1904. Main civilian occupation lawyer, general practitioner representing business concerns before Ohio Legislature - Public Relations, newspapers, Chamber of Commerce Labor Organizations. Secondary civilian occupation, administrative secretary and executive secretary to Mayor of Columbus. Drew up Legislation, supervised department heads, represented Mayor before civic bodies.

Military Experience: Has served as Assistant Adjutant, Civil Affairs Officer, Provincial Commissioner, from 11/25/42 to date, with Efficiency Ratings showing five "Superior" and four "Excellent". Has signed Class "A" certificate.

Captain STEVE RIGGIO, 0506362, AGD

Personal: Born 16 August 1915. Professional soldier.

Military Experience: Possesses extensive experience in military administration. Has served as Assistant S-3, Post Adjutant, Staff G-1, and at present is serving as Administrative Officer in the Advisory Council for Italy. Efficiency Ratings from 16/15/42 to date show eight "Superior" and three "Excellent". Has signed Class "A" certificate.

Major BENSON E. L. TIMMONS, 0353545, Cavalry

Personal: Born 2 March 1916. Main civilian occupation - Assistant to the Director Foreign Funds Control, United States Treasury. As Assistant to the Director, he was charged with the liaison with the State Department, Board of Economic Warfare, Justice and the Embassies and Legations of other nations.

Military Experience: Has served as Liaison Officer with Economic Warfare to American Embassy, London, Senior Economic Analyst, Headquarters Allied Commission and Assistant to the

Joint Directors of the Finance Sub-Commission. At present is serving as Executive Officer and Assistant Joint Director of the Finance Sub-Commission. His efficiency ratings have all been "Superior" from 4/10/43 to date. Has signed Class "A" Certificate.

Major LOUIS W. LAUGHLIN, 0521392, CE

Personal: Born 2 December 1897. Main civilian occupation - Vice President in charge of operations. Managed and supervised electric public utility company. Was in charge of engineering, construction, operation, maintenance of plants, and transmission lines, sub-stations, distribution systems, personal and wholesale rates, taxes, budgets, material buying, merchandising.

Military Experience: Electric Engineer with the Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission, Allied Commission. Efficiency ratings show three "Superior" and one "Excellent" from 1/1/44 to date. Has signed Class "B" Certificate to 5 March 1946.

B. J. Ofulente
B. J. OPULENTE,
Capt, FA,
Asst G-1 (A).

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

RBB/pf

File: 370.

16 October 1945

SUBJECT: Redeployment of Officers.

TO : Office of the Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission, APO 394,
U. S. Army.

1. Reference letter, this headquarters, file: 370, subject: "Redeployment of Officers", dated 10 October 1945.
2. Rosters indicating redeployment status of all officers of this Regiment are attached for your information. This status may be assumed to be final. These rosters were submitted to Headquarters Command, Allied Force, on 15 October 1945.
3. All officers electing immediate release (Class "X") and with ASRC scores of 85 or above will report to the 7th Replacement Depot for redeployment on or about 25 October 1945. Officers with scores of 75 and above will report at a later date, not yet known.
4. In that the regiment is overstrength in personnel, few replacements may be expected at this time. MTCUSA has indicated that the strength for the regiment as of 1 December 1945 will be 700 (250 officers and 450 enlisted men). Headquarters Command, Allied Force has indicated verbally that replacements may be expected on this basis only.
5. You are referred to G-1 (A) for information as to exact assignment and status of officers listed as Class "X".

FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER:

Richard B. Bullock
RICHARD B BULLOCK *SEN*
Capt Inf
Adjutant

1 Incl:
Rosters.

280

(57)

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

RBB/pf

File: 370.

15 October 1945

SUBJECT: Redeployment of Officers.

TO : See Distribution.

1. Attached herewith is a consolidated report reflecting the redeployment status of all officers assigned to this Regiment for the information of all concerned.

2. Regular Army	10
Class "A"	59
Class "B"	90
Class "X"	178
Under ASRC 75	<u>94</u>
Total as of 15 Oct 45	431

BY ORDER OF COLONEL PARKIN:

Richard B. Bullock
RICHARD B BULLOCK
Capt Inf
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:

- 5 - Chief Commissioner ALCOM
- 5 - CO this Regt
- 5 - Ex Off this Regt
- 3 - G-1 (A) ALCOM
- 3 - Units this Regt
- 5 - Regions, Communes & Zones
ALCOM
- 2 - Sub-Commissions ALCOM

REGULAR ARMY OFFICERS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>ARM</u>	<u>MOS</u>
BULLOCK Richard B	Capt	024198	Inf	2110
CARNES James J	Col	015340	Inf	2902
CRAIG Clayton C	Major	025262	Inf	4010
FALCK Waldemar A	Col	06750	Cav	8104
FISKE Norman E	Col	04741	Cav	2902-2
NEPRUD Leif	Lt Col	016257	CAC	9120
PAGE Thomas N	Col	018300	MC	2025
PARKIN Charles M	Col	05206	Inf	2902-2
QUARTIER Harry C	Lt Col	018879	QMC	8000
WALTON Charles W	Col	06715	AC	2025

1179

785015

CLASS "A" OFFICERS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>ASRC SCORE</u>	<u>MCS</u>
Arnold, John S.	Lt Col	0245277	Inf	95	8104
Bellotti, Joseph	1st Lt	0527504	MI	113	4310
Bernard, Louis B.	1st Lt	01797026	OMP	82	2124
Bickley, William G. Jr.	Capt	0405161	Inf	116	2902
Bocchine, Eliot J.	Major	0377876	Inf	111	2901
Bradley, Bernard W.	Lt Col	0248604	QMC	96	6200
Brownlee, Thomas R.	Capt	0152813	OMP	83	7020
Cannarata, Jack S.	1st Lt	01315138	Inf	78	8000
Cantilli, James J.	1st Lt	01307921	Inf	145	2331
Carpenter, Ward D. Jr.	1st Lt	01824576	Inf	79	
Carrilio, Carl J.	Major	0202368	FA	102	8104
Chapman, Donald M. Sr.	Major	0290299	JAGD	123	2120
Cobel, Paul S.	Major	0322223	QMC	128	2902
Coker, Harold T.	1st Lt	01796579	OMP	98	8104
Coleman, Daniel L.	Capt	0360205	Inf	101	4110
Condict, Stephan H.	1st Lt	01797605	OMP	98	4000
Cunliffe, James W.	Major	0307278	AGD	125	2124
Daugherty, Martin M.	Major	0533398	SR	54	6010
De Angelis, Frederick	Capt	0199180	C.V	118	8104
Dockmejian, Carl B.	Lt Col	0288546	CWS	107	
Downer, Harry M.	Major	0360942	ORD	116	0605
Glerum, Laurence D.	Major	0253012	Inf	96	8107
Hall, Sidney C.	Capt	0437766	TC	63	0700
Hannon, Paul E.	Capt	0287286	OMP	105	0600
Hildebrand, Richard D.	Major	0142155	OMP	91	9301
Hill, Woodrow W.	WOJG	W2126951	AUS	86	0605
Holmes, Lorenzo R.	Lt Col	0108208	QMC	80	4010
Holsten, Ned A.	Capt	0906233	QMC	99	2330
Keim, James F.	Capt	0522710	SR	101	8104
Kenny, Raymond	Lt Col	0520679	SR	76	8104
Kurlan, Charles T.	1st Lt	01013347	Inf	90	2902
Leacacos, John E.	Major	0914269	NMB	86	5403
Lo Faso, Carmelo	Capt	0504385	FIN	102	6101
Mathis, Otis H.	Major	0901703	OMP	84	9000
Matson, Peter G.	Major	0516750	TC	51	0700
Mavis, Fred O.	Major	0252797	Inf	117	8104
Mc Phail, Arthur M.	Capt	0494536	OMP	119	0600
Mc Phee, Eugene R.	Col	0220462	ORD	111	8104
Monson, Leigh J.	Capt	0440760	OMP	97	8104
Neal, Young A.	Capt	0909879	.C	97	8104
Nugent, Anthony E.	Major	0130270	SR	61	8107
Oakley, Lawrence W.	Capt	0338521	Inf	119	4000
Oliszewski, Casimir	Lt Col	0300907	CE	136	2120
Pankratz, Alvin M.	1st Lt	01584708	QMC	96	4010
Regis, James E.	Lt Col	0228539	MI	122	2025
Reilly, Harold B.	Major	0524473	SR	68	8104
Richert, Robert E. A.	Capt	01583556	QMC	99	4000
Riggio, Steve	Capt	0506362	AGD	141	2120
Ritner, John A.	1st Lt	01634515	Sig C	132	8104
Scoggins, Walter F.	Lt Col	0277640	QMC	91	212251
Scott, Marion H.	Capt	0522200	SR	106	9000
Seith, Howard K.	Lt Col	0342585	F.	134	2902-6

CLASS "A" OFFICERS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>ASRC SCORE</u>	<u>MOS</u>
Simoni, John P.	1st Lt	01798303	CMP	78	5500
Stuart, Lewis L.	1st Lt	0322799	Inf	96	2902
Swisher, Thomas R.	Capt	01102079	CA	103	4010
Taylor, Coleman P.	1st Lt	01305856	SR	87	2902
Thomas, Raymond F.	Capt	01576744	JMC	119	2902
Timmons, Benson E.L. III	Major	0353545	CAV	96	2025
Well, Lester H.	Capt	0507076	MI	108	8104

CLASS "B" OFFICERS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>SCORE</u>	<u>MOS</u>	<u>DATE OF TERMIN</u>
GUIDETTE Abdon F	Major	0411798	Inf	97	4000	1 November 1945
ZITTEL Charles B	Capt	01797538	CMP	94	9000	"
MARKER George L	Capt	01035311	CWS	107	8104	4 November 1945
GIAMMARCO John	Capt	0296889	CAC	91	2330	5 November 1945
ALLEN Arthur J	Capt	01016137	CAV	75	0030	15 November 1945
MARTINO Robert A	Lt Col	0272815	SR	78	8000	"
NEVANS Edward E Jr	1st Lt	01797692	CHP	85	8107	"
SNEDECKER Lendon	Lt Col	0460612	NC	110	3005	"
GRUDZINSKI Joseph A	Capt	0335288	CMP	100	6101	30 November 1945
MENAPACE Robert B	Col	0169581	SR	88	2025	"
RIVELY Joseph C	Major	0317309	Inf	113	2120	"
ALLEN Wilfred S	1st Lt	01578107	QMC	102	0600	1 December 1945
ANDERSON Clarence	Capt	01797584	CMP	86	9000	"
AYRE Richard H	Major	0173533	Inf	98	0200	"
BOWMAN Alfred C	Col	0320343	JAGD	133	8104	"
BRENNAN Thomas C	Major	0166421	CMP	83	8104	"
BUMP Gardiner	Major	0520281	SR	107	8104	"
CILIBERTI Anthony	Capt	0915142	CE	84	8104	"
CIEGG George M	Capt	01797436	CMP	99	9000	"
DE LUCA Joseph M	1st Lt	01106037	CE	96	9120	"
ELLIMAN James F	Capt	0201383	CMP	80	9124	"
FIGORE Hannibal M	Lt Col	0506147	CMP	86	8104	"
GILL John W	Major	0229397	Inf	86	4850	"
HESSLER Earl	Major	0461882	CMP	101	8104	"
HENSLEY Lester J	Col	0174226	CE	136	8104	"
HOWELL Edmund O Jr	Col	0138157	Inf	90	8104	"
JORDAN William R	Col	0121579	CAC	109	8104	"
KLEMM Eugene R	1st Lt	01797479	CMP	75	9124	"
LEONE Gerard J	CWO	W2118296	AUS	110	2202	"
LOTT Herbert	Capt	0387420	Sig C	123	0500	"
LUCKMAN Franklin P Sr	Major	0901608	AC	80	9000	"
MOORE Leslie S	Lt Col	021697	AGD	102	2120	"
O'TOOLE David L	Capt	01797518	CMP	85	6010	"
RUSHING William R	1st Lt	0320108	Sig C	89	0200	"
TESAURO Dominic A	1st Lt	01110287	CE	102	8104	"
TURNER Charles I	Major	0483655	AGD	93	0030	"
WILCOX Clarence S	Major	0256932	ORD	133	7611	"
AMORUS Frank J	Capt	01302414	Inf	99	4010	15 December 1945
ELLENBAST Henry L	CWO	W211468	AUS	104	4010	"
AULT Clement H	Capt	0909386	CE	93	8104	31 December 1945
CASALE Salvatore A	Capt	01317271	Inf	85	2902	"
DONAHUE Eural	WOJG	W2105693	AUS	92	2600	"
DORF Alfred L	Capt	0358375	QMC	125	2330	"
G. ZIANO Rosario A	Capt	0343094	Inf	119	8107	"
GERMANN Ralph S	Capt	01303138	Inf	80	8104	"
GOODMAN Walter F Jr	1st Lt	0519190	FA	75	8104	"

CLASS "B" OFFICERS (Contd)

NAME	RANK	ASN		SCORE	MOS	DATE OF TERMIN
HABAN Andrew Jr	Major	0454271	CAC	96	7020	31 December 1945
PETRILLO Clement C	Capt	01995320	MMB	90	2120	"
RICCOMINI Bruno J	1st Lt	01312593	Inf	88	4210	"
STEINBERG Milton	Capt	01042954	ORD	94	6101	"
DENSMORE Leonard P	Col	0181447	FA	120	2025	1 January 1946
DIVINE George F	1st Lt	01635786	Sig C	87	4710	"
SCOTTEN William E	Major	0921625	MI	78	2225	"
SCAFIDI Anthony	Capt	0570085	AC	79	8104	10 January 1946
HENLEY Reginald W	1st Lt	0492765	Inf	91	0600	15 January 1946
RICHARDSON Edward H	Major	0264535	FA	124	7020	"
MITCHELL George	1st Lt	01797505	CMP	80	4710	1 February 1946
NEWTON Norman T	Major	0905915	AC	82	5554	"
CRAGO William H Jr	1st Lt	01051918	CAC	89	8107	1 March 1946
MILLER Marshall A	1st Lt	01636338	Sig C	100	8107	"
WEBER John K	Col	0102751	Inf	100	8107	"
AISUP William J	1st Lt	0903855	CE	88	7020	4 March 1946
BARONE Roy E	1st Lt	0117184	FA	96	2110	"
ALIYN Almond M	Capt	01844539	CE	80	2902	5 March 1946
BARNES George W III	Capt	01030727	CAV	112	8104	"
BERNARD Albert L	Capt	01796565	CMP	95	9000	"
CHAPMAN John W	Col	0204184	JAGD	107	2025	"
DAVIS John G	1st Lt	01797445	CMP	75	8104	"
DEJOHN Delos	1st Lt	01015525	Inf	86	8104	"
DEMASI Henri A	Capt	0521811	SR	102	8104	"
FISCHER Karl W	Major	0121488	SR	94	9000	"
GALLAGHER Paul L	1st Lt	01303134	Inf	90	0600	"
GASPARINI Attilio	1st Lt	02053941	AC	93	8104	"
LANDSMAN Harry	1st Lt	0439007	CMP	86	8104	"
LAUGHLIN Louis W	Major	0521392	CE	83	7020	"
LENO John J	Capt	01296545	Inf	90	6010	"
LESTER Gerd	1st Lt	02053921	QMC	96	0200	"
MICROSSI Frank S	1st Lt	01316852	Inf	80	8000	"
MILLER Lawrence L	Capt	01796131	CMP	90	8107	"
MOLITTO Charles J	1st Lt	015053264	CAC	88	0600	"
NARDINI John S	1st Lt	01015145	Inf	98	4000	"
NATALE Peter F	1st Lt	01691537	CE	82	7020	"
O'DONNELL Robert T	1st Lt	01797341	CMP	81	0600	"
PAINTER Clarke	Capt	0510054	CMP	94	8104	"
PARKER George F	Lt Col	0249063	Inf	83	7020	"
PETERSON Warner G	Capt	0454713	CAC	133	2025	"
SASS Edward J Jr	Major	0405875	AC	159	2120	"
SIMPSON Alva A	Capt	01787027	CMP	105	7060	"
STRAIGHT Bertel W Jr	1st Lt	01586246	QMC	91	4950	"
SULLIVAN Edward D S	Major	0391207	AC	122	2260	"

OFFICERS DESIRING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>
LOMBARD Richard J	Capt	02046378	CAC	131	2902
TOSCANI Frank E	Lt Col	0349765	CA	128	2025
HANBURY Edward W	Major	0243559	CA	127	9121
SAUNDERS Raymond W	Major	0297827	Inf	122	0600
ELKER Neil C	Capt	01586416	QMC	120	2110
DORAK Fred A	Major	0370291	CMP	111	9000
FITZGERALD J Marion	Lt Col	0298330	QMC	107	0600
MALATESTA Andrew J	Major	0311039	Inf	106	8104 *
BIGHAM John C	Capt	0908886	AC	105	9000
CRANMER Forrest	Major	0361609	FA	105	4932
TORCELLINI Edmund E	Capt	01634406	Sig C	105	8104 *
LOLIAR Richard L	Lt Col	0208327	CMP	103	8104 *
HAWKSWORTH Thomas W	Capt	0391185	Inf	102	2902
THOMAS Floyd E	Col	0120717	Inf	102	8104 *
BRADBURY Harry B	Major	0518542	CMP	101	2124
BOLICK Clarence P	Col	0174447	FA	99	7010
GERMANE Dominic G	WOJG	W2129903	AUS	99	2120
MORTON Edward P	Lt Col	0108162	CE	99	8104 *
PALLOTTI Francis P	Major	0102293	FA	99	8104 *
HAWKINS Daniel W	1st Lt	01797644	CMP	98	6010
JOHNSON Burch R	Capt	0496539	CMP	98	9000
KAY John L	Capt	01584444	QMC	98	8104 *
VERMUTH Florian R	CWO	W2127041	AUS	98	2110
LEOS Paul	1st Lt	01643793	AC	97	2120
LEVITT Robert	Major	0343518	CMP	97	2902
MORTON Marmaduke B	1st Lt	01300362	Inf	97	8000
STARRS Lloyd W	Major	0303781	AGD	97	2120
CHEARA Frank J	Major	0283537	Inf	96	4000
LISI Ugo J	Capt	01285447	Inf	96	6010
STEEL John A	Major	0508827	CMP	96	8104 *
WOOTEN Wooten	Capt	0351014	Inf	96	8104 *
AULISI Felix J	Major	0521686	SR	95	8107
POLLARD Harry S	Capt	0519953	SR	95	8104 *
ANDERSON Carl S	Capt	0473757	ORD	94	9000
ATKINSON John W	1st Lt	01797588	CMP	94	2120
DEIMERICO George G	Capt	01796588	CMP	94	4710
FENDRICK Milton R	1st Lt	01796597	CMP	94	8104 *
HILL Robert M	Major	0517625	SR	94	8107
KEEGAN John J	Capt	0481348	CMP	94	8104 *
REITER Fred M	Lt Col	0185849	CWS	94	8000
ZERR, Jerry L	Capt	01299657	Inf	94	0600
BURNS Francis J	Major	0522394	SR	93	8104 *
CIULINI Fausto	Major	0496925	MC	93	3100
D'ELSMO Pasquale	1st Lt	01591093	QMC	93	8104 *
SACKER rich H	1st Lt	01797536	CMP	93	8104 *
SIMMONS William B	1st Lt	01633547	Sig C	93	0202 *
FENDER Charles W Jr	1st Lt	01795779	CMP	92	4000
GAEDCKE Walter H	Capt	01795787	CMP	92	6010
KEENEY Herman F	Capt	0217794	CMP	92	2902
MAYFORTH Jesse B	Major	0140191	AC	92	9000
MONTANT Louis P Jr	Capt	01001017	AGD	92	2124
BLACKWELL James M	Major	0107902	NMB	91	8104 *

OFFICERS DESIRING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>
SAVIN William H	Major	0511995	CMP	91	8104 *
VERDIRANE Frank J	1st Lt	0566982	AC	91	8104 *
AMCRUSO Joseph E	1st Lt	01589665	QMC	90	9301
BROWN George M V	Capt	0157953	SR	90	5900
MCNARY Thomas B	Major	0158988	SR	90	8104 *
CAHN Bernard D	Capt	0523081	SR	89	8107
PETRUZZI Daniel J	Capt	02167156	FA	89	8104 *
RAVARINO Mario C	1st Lt	01588824	QMC	89	6010
THEODORE Nicholas P	1st Lt	01001062	AGD	89	2201
WOOLEY Boris S	1st Lt	01797407	CMP	89	8000
BALEONI Frederick H	1st Lt	01236764	Inf	88	8107
COOKSON Harold R	1st Lt	01796582	CMP	88	9307
CULLOTON Bernard A	Major	0522482	SR	88	8104 *
DAVIS James A	1st Lt	01585335	QMC	88	2902
DESIDERIO Michael J	1st Lt	01588581	QMC	88	8104 *
JOHNSON Paul L	Major	0231343	CMP	88	2901
RUSH Carol J	1st Lt	01105381	CE	88	6010
SABATINO Louis A	1st Lt	01175854	FA	88	8107
VECCHIOLIA Frank L	Major	0347524	JAGD	88	6107
VITI Garibaldi	1st Lt	01301059	Inf	88	8104 *
FRIESE Duane D	Major	0329509	Inf	87	2124
HAASE Walter W	1st Lt	01037822	CWS	87	8000
O'LEARY Patrick M	1st Lt	01797342	CMP	87	4000
POYET Henry F	Capt	0500135	CMP	87	8104 *
STONER Louis A	Major	0917145	CWS	87	8104 *
VOGEL James J	1st Lt	01797214	CMP	87	8107
WILEY Richard F	Capt	0375007	CAV	87	0600
BEARD Jamie C	Capt	0293786	Inf	86	2900
CRICHTON Robert W	1st Lt	01796765	CMP	86	8104 *
HUDSON Henry E	Major	0397586	SR	86	9124
STUMP Walter D	Major	0123292	CMP	86	8107
BIRCHETT Clarence P	Col	0902256	CE	85	7020
BORDEN Glen L	1st Lt	01797597	CMP	85	8104 *
GULLIOTTA Frank A	Major	0519661	SR	85	4000
AUSTIN Allen S	Major	0516745	SR	84	8000
BONGARZONE Cairus A	1st Lt	01894746	NMB	84	9231
CANTHORN Theodore	Capt	0468596	CMP	84	8104 *
GENMETTE Adam	1st Lt	01038117	CWS	84	8104 *
GILLESPIE Francis E	1st Lt	01301814	Inf	84	2902
LADD Robert A	WOJG	W2131679	AUS	84	2120
LIPSUS Harold B	1st Lt	01796974	CMP	84	8104 *
LUMMUS John N	Major	0521456	SR	84	8104 *
MARINKOV George M	Capt	01797681	CMP	84	9000
ROBERT S Donald B	Capt	0251973	FA	84	7421
ROSENBAUM Joel	Major	0304978	Inf	84	7421
ALBRIGHT Robert M	Major	0904004	NMB	83	2330
BEISER Irvine F	Col	0108975	FA	83	2124
BENNETT John S	Lt Col	0517954	SR	83	7020
DUNN Charles I	Capt	0224137	SR	83	8104 *
ELLIOTT John Y	Capt	0519277	SR	83	8104 *
FREEMAN Russell M	Capt	0255527	CMP	83	9121
GARRIGAN Robert E	Capt	0516798	SR	83	8104 *
GIUNTA Nicholas L	1st Lt	0521492	MI	83	6101

OFFICERS DESERVING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS (Contd)

NAME	RANK	ASN	PTS	MOS
GLENN Henry L	Major	0162411	JAGD 83	8107
KUCERA Henry P	Lt Col	0521779	SR 83	8104*
MATHIAS David B	Major	0522687	SR 83	6101
MORAN Frank J	1st Lt	01797687	CMP 83	8107
NASH Edmund W Jr	1st Lt	01797169	CMP 83	9124
PAOLINO Virgil A	1st Lt	01176153	FA 83	0600
PLSQUESI David	WOJG	W2129886	AUS 83	2110
ROSEN Morton M	Capt	01576579	QMC 83	2902
SANTINI Zachary M	Capt	0197137	TC 83	0600
STLAND Irving	1st Lt	01048609	CAC 83	0600
TANNER Malcom Z	1st Lt	01306765	Inf 83	2901
TURNER Edmund A	Major	0473803	Sig C 83	0030
WHITE Harold L	1st Lt	01313360	Inf 83	9124
ALESSANDRINI Ubaldo	Capt	01304992	Inf 82	2330
ALEXANDER Charles C	Capt	0312351	CE 82	9320
BROWNSTONE Irving S	1st Lt	01797241	CMP 82	8104 *
* CARTER Curry	Lt Col	0473375	CMP 82	8104 *
HARKOW Irvin W	1st Lt	01310245	Inf 82	2120
JOHNSON Arber	1st Lt	01796632	Inf 82	8107
NEUFELD Maurice F	Capt	0918527	QMC 82	2120
NORTHROP Willard B	1st Lt	01285281	Inf 82	4000
PUCCELLI Arthur E	Major	0919782	Fin 82	6010
ROBB John A Jr	Major	0901613	Sig C 82	7020
VANNOY Paul M	Capt	0280920	CE 82	7611
WINTERSTEEN Thomas E	Capt	0517021	SR 82	5900
BATLEY Lionel H	Capt	0523970	SR 81	2330
CAPRIO Gene F	1st Lt	01299848	Inf 81	8104 *
CLARK Lionel E	1st Lt	01176577	FA 81	0600
FARRIS Neil	1st Lt	01004108	AGD 81	0030
GOODMAN David	Capt	01796607	CMP 81	8104 *
GRUELLE Orie P	Capt	0439623	CMP 81	8104 *
PHILLIPS Wendell E	Major	0160841	CAC 81	8104 *
RENTON Vinal S	Lt Col	0299699	Inf 81	7611
SULLIVAN John D	WOJG	W2131724	AUS 81	6010
WARREN Guy I	Lt Col	0122747	SR 81	8104 *
CORVINI Rudolph	1st Lt	01308926	Inf 80	2901
FERRARI Armando H	Capt	0463842	Inf 80	8104 *
HAMILTON Cecil W	Major	0240737	CE 80	7020
HUGHES James E	Major	0186803	CMP 80	9000
O'CONNOR Edward	1st Lt	01894699	NMB 80	6010
ROBERTSON Alexander	Capt	0528024	SR 80	8104 *
BECKER Lawrence C	1st Lt	01633216	Sig C 79	8107
EARDLEY Carl	Major	0262180	CMP 79	8000
FEHR Carl E	Capt	01798138	CMP 79	9320
GURIN Alfred A	Capt	01168261	FA 79	4950
HOELSCHER Francis S	Major	0524825	SR 79	9000
OFULENTE Blaise J	Capt	01176458	FA 79	2110
VOLSTAD Roy L	Capt	0464415	CMP 79	0605
GENTRY William R	Capt	0224642	CMP 78	7020
LEE O Pierre	Major	0519827	SR 78	8104 *
RACCA Frank A	WOJG	W2109963	AUS 78	6010
CLAVENAUCH George K	Major	0910550	ORD 77	4319
COMSTOCK Oliver D	Capt	0275871	CMP 82	8104

OFFICERS DESIRING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>
GUARINI Joseph J	1st Lt	01049184	CAC	77	9000
HOLLADAY Truman G	Capt	0521475	SR	77	8000
MANCK Ira	1st Lt	01309582	Inf	77	6010
MORRIS Thomas A	1st Lt	01797333	CMP	77	8107
RIDDELL Glenn E	Lt Col	0521059	SR	77	2124
WALSH John H	Capt	0522486	SR	77	7020
WHITE Emanuel M	Capt	05188006	SR	77	8000
ARENS Robert W	Capt	0485415	Inf	76	5000
BANNING Paul D	Lt Col	0524897	NMB	76	6010
BEATTY Stanley	Capt	0524891	SR	76	9000
DI CHELLO Albert A	WOJG	W2129876	AUS	76	6101
HORN Andrew J	1st Lt	01048823	CAC	76	2902
HOUSTON Charles W	1st Lt	01797136	CMP	76	0600
SAVAGE Paul S	Major	0522162	SR	76	2120
ARONOFF Meyer E	1st Lt	01797587	CMP	75	2124
BALLEW John W	Major	0518294	SR	75	5900
HERSHENSON Harry G	Lt Col	0518898	SR	75	8104 *
LAUBENSTEIN Norvin C	1st Lt	0341962	CAV	75	9124
TUZIO Vincent F	Capt	0499398	MC	75	3005
YOUNG Stephen M	Major	0510615	CMP	75	8104 *

OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 75 POINTS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>ARM</u>	<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MCS</u>
AERUNZO Victor D	1st Lt	01377248	Inf	67	4000
ALPER Benedict S	Major	0519276	SR	65	2025
ANDREWS Paul S	Lt Col	0165179	NMB	74	8104 *
ARENSEBERG James M	1st Lt	01328867	Inf	55	4000
BANNO Carl C	Capt	0573175	AC	74	8107
BARRUS George W	1st Lt	01315658	Inf	62	2902
BARRY Edmund A	Major	0925044	CE	74	7020
BATTAGLIA Russell L	Capt	01691030	MC	73	3100
BERGERSON Harold M	Capt	01575738	QMC	71	4000
BERGIN Thomas G	Lt Col	0528710	NMB	73	5403
BERN Lester C	Capt	0298868	Inf	68	8107
BOMBINO Robert M	1st Lt	01322513	Inf	67	4000
BOTWINIK Robert S	1st Lt	0556963	Inf	66	
BRANFIGAN Frank	Major	0136589	TC	72	9121
BRENNER George H	1st Lt	0287068	Inf	66	2902
BRUCE Thomas H	Major	01697053	MC	69	3005
BURDICK Herman H	1st Lt	01327503	Inf	46	
CALVANESE Ideal M	Capt	01585241	QMC	68	0600
CHRISTIANNS George F Jr	WOJG	W2124302	AUS	73	0600
CICALA Joseph A	Capt	01588473	QMC	74	2120
CICERELLE John	1st Lt	01327509	Inf	68	
CLARK Bernard D	1st Lt	01181840	FA	58	2902
CRUMP Stephen A	Lt Col	0539076	NMB	64	8000
CURRAN Kenneth J	Major	0215612	SR	62	0600
DAUGERT Paul A	1st Lt	01894793	NMB	43	2120
DECKER Stanley G	Capt	0525612	SR	63	9000
DEMETROPOULOS Demetrius	J 1st Lt	01111020	CE	70	9120
DERHAM Ray	Major	0520682	SR	69	8107
DI LORETO Richard A	1st Lt	01111577	CE	72	2030
DURFER Joseph W Jr	1st Lt	01327341	Inf	36	2202
DUST John E	Capt	0405757	Inf	71	0200
FARBER Clarence L	Capt	0921167	ORD	72	9000
FELDMAN Edmund B	Major	0251776	SR	71	7020
FISHER Thomas R	Major	0180195	SR	69	2330
FOURNIER Joseph M	Capt	01295359	Inf	64	8104 *
GALIUSO Joseph	WOJG	W2129885	AUS	73	6201
GOLD Abraham E	Major	0517951	SR	69	8107
GRAMAI Cornelius O	Capt	0534821	SR	73	8107
HARRIS Milton	Lt Col	0480903	CE	70	0600
HEWETT George H	Major	0182399	SR	71	2124
HICKEY James W	Capt	0519952	SR	71	6010
HIGHLAND Cecil B Jr	Capt	0392653	Inf	68	2124
HOVELL James D	1st Lt	01582378	TC	71	0600
HUMPHREYS Sexson E	WOJG	W2127476	AUS	59	2110
HUNTER William H	1st Lt	01824026	CAV	68	
HYLAND Norbert W	Major	0525877	SR	58	7020
KINGERY Donald S	Capt	0347393	CE	73	2025
KLEIN Robert H	Major	0482260	MAC	74	4710
KOETZ John M Jr	1st Lt	01317920	Inf	72	4000
KOCPAN George R	Major	0517750	SR	67	8104 *
KOFP Herman A	1st Lt	01012713	ORD	72	4805

250

OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 75 POINTS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>ARM</u>	<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>
LLOYD Thomas L	1st Lt	01050581	CAC	74	2902
LOCKWOOD Allen T S	Major	0516004	SR	66	8104 *
LONG Charles M	Major	0350502	CE	73	0700
LUND John	Major	0524266	SR	61	8104 *
MAHONEY Daniel J	Major	0497990	CMP	71	2110
MC DANIEL Harold C	Capt	0922439	NMB	74	6101
REHR Louis	Capt	0464603	AC	54	7421
MILLER Delbert W	Capt	0906084	AC	72	9000
MORGAN Thomas D	1st Lt	01822714	Inf	60	2124
MURPHY John T	1st Lt	01582473	CE	59	6010
NEUBERG Walter B	Capt	0519175	SR	59	8000
NEVELL Albert C	Major	0151682	SR	69	6010
OATES Ward J	Major	0518329	SR	61	6010
O'KEEFE Francis D	1st Lt	01797696	CMP	74	4000
PERRY Charles E	Capt	0127159	CMP	71	8000
RAMSEY Thomas E	Capt	0522781	SR	64	6101
RENFRO William W	Capt	0511526	TC	43	2110
RISTEDT Ernest J	Col	0104062	CE	43	2025
RODGERS Emmett E	Capt	0855350	AC	47	4823
ROEMER Jack S	Lt Col	0523738	SR	70	8000
RUTCHKE Sam	2nd Lt	0555989	FA	39	6010
RYAN Ralph A	Major	0520275	CE	73	7020
SAMPSON William W	1st Lt	0515531	Sn C	48	7960
SANSING Billy M	Major	0561975	AC	53	2611
SCANLAN John J	1st Lt	01797718	CMP	68	8107
SCHMIDT Harry A	Capt	0517643	SR	73	8104 *
SCUDDER Henry H	Lt Col	0205393	SC	74	2025
SHEPHERD Rufus W	Capt	0269899	SR	65	2025
SHIRK Kenelm L	Major	0520272	SR	66	8104 *
SHRIVER Paul D	Lt Col	0520149	SR	68	6010
SMITH Norman R	Major	0364489	AGD	70	2120
SPENCER Frank N Jr	1st Lt	01110269	CE	71	8000
TAYLOR Thomas J	Capt	0520270	SR	70	8104 *
TEMPLE Ralph R	Major	0523284	SR	64	2120
THOMPSON William R Jr	1st Lt	01796546	CMP	69	8104 *
TOR Michael	1st Lt	0579600	AC	58	2120
VALENTINE Edward A	Capt	0158984	SR	66	8104 *
VAN EERDE John A	1st Lt	01895003	NMB	72	8104 *
WARREN Clyde A	Major	0521383	SR	64	8104 *
WASHBURN Carleton W	Lt Col	0518332	SR	62	2025
WAUGH William S	Lt Col	0122479	JAGD	72	8107
WEHRIE John S Jr	1st Lt	01050131	CAC	67	3315
WOODFORD Marion J	Capt	0245441	FA	64	2902

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD).
APO 394

RBB/af

File: 370.

15 October 1945

SUBJECT: Redeployment of Officers.

TO : See Distribution.

1. Attached herewith is a consolidated report reflecting the re-deployment status of all officers assigned to this Regiment for the information of all concerned.

2. Regular Army	10
Class "A"	59
Class "B"	90
Class "X"	178
Under ASRC 75	<u>94</u>
Total as of 15 Oct 45	431

BY ORDER OF COLONEL PARKIN:

Richard B. Bullock
RICHARD B BULLOCK
Capt Inf
Adjutant

DISTRIBUTION:

- 5 - Chief Commissioner ALCOM
- 5 - CO this Regt
- 5 - Ex Off this Regt
- 3 - G-1 (A) ALCOM
- 3 - Units this Regt
- 5 - Regions, Communes & Zones,
ALCOM
- 2 - Sub-Commissions ALCOM

1190

785015

REGULAR ARMY OFFICERS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>ARM</u>	<u>MOS</u>
BULLOCK Richard B	Capt	024198	Inf	2110
CARNES James J	Col	015340	Inf	2902
CRAIG Clayton C	Major	025262	Inf	4010
FAICK Waldemar A	Col	06750	Cav	8104
FISKE Norman E	Col	04741	Cav	2902-2
NEPRUD Leif	Lt Col	016257	CAC	9120
PAGE Thomas N	Col	018300	MC	2025
PARKIN Charles M	Col	05206	Inf	2902-2
QUARTIER Harry C	Lt Col	018879	QMC	8000
WALTON Charles W	Col	06715	AC	2025

(51)

CLASS "A" OFFICERS

NAME	RANK	ASN	BR	ASRC SCORE	MCS
Arnold, John S.	Lt Col	0245277	Inf	95	8104
Bellotti, Joseph	1st Lt	0527504	MI	113	4310
Bernard, Louis B.	1st Lt	01797026	CMF	82	2124
Bickley, William G. Jr.	Capt	0405161	Inf	116	2902
Bocchino, Eliot J.	Major	0377876	Inf	111	2901
Bradley, Bernard W.	Lt Col	0248604	QMC	96	6200
Brownlee, Thomas R.	Capt	0152813	CMF	83	7020
Camarata, Jack S.	1st Lt	01315138	Inf	78	8000
Cantilli, James J.	1st Lt	01307921	Inf	145	2331
Carpenter, Ward D. Jr.	1st Lt	01824576	Inf	79	
Carrilio, Carl J.	Major	0202568	FA	102	8104
Chapman, Donald M. Sr.	Major	0290299	JAGD	123	2120
Cobel, Paul S.	Major	0332223	QMC	128	2902
Coker, Harold T.	1st Lt	01796579	CMF	98	8104
Coleman, Daniel L.	Capt	0360205	Inf	101	4110
Condict, Stephen H.	1st Lt	01797605	CMF	98	4000
Cunliffe, James W.	Major	0307278	AGD	125	2124
Daugherty, Martin M.	Major	0333398	SR	54	6010
De Angelis, Frederick	Capt	0199180	C.V	118	8104
Dockmejian, Carl B.	Lt Col	0283546	CWS	107	
Downor, Harry M.	Major	0360942	OFD	116	0605
Glerum, Laurence D.	Major	0253012	Inf	96	8107
Hall, Sidney C.	Capt	0437766	TC	63	0700
Harmon, Paul E.	Capt	0287286	CMF	105	0600
Hildebrand, Richard D.	Major	0142155	CMF	91	9301
Hill, Woodrow W.	WOJG	02126951	ALS	86	0605
Holmes, Lorenzo R.	Lt Col	0103208	QMC	80	4010
Holsten, Ned A.	Capt	0906233	QMC	99	2330
Keim, James F.	Capt	0522710	SR	101	8104
Kenny, Raymond	Lt Col	0520679	SR	76	8104
Kurlan, Charles T.	1st Lt	01013347	Inf	90	2902
Leacacos, John F.	Major	0914269	NMB	86	5403
Lo Faso, Carmelo	Capt	0504385	FIN	102	6101
Mathis, Otis H.	Major	0901703	CMF	84	9000
Matson, Peter G.	Major	0516750	TC	51	0700
Mavis, Fred O.	Major	0252797	Inf	117	8104
Mc Rhail, Arthur M.	Capt	0494536	CMF	119	0600
Mc Rhee, Eugene R.	Col	0220462	OFD	111	8104
Monson, Leigh J.	Capt	0440760	CMF	97	8104
Neal, Young A.	Capt	0909879	AC	97	8104
Nugent, Anthony F.	Major	0130270	SR	61	8107
Oakley, Lawrence W.	Capt	0338521	Inf	119	4000
Oliszewski, Casimir	Lt Col	0300907	CL	136	2120
Pankratz, Alvin M.	1st Lt	01584708	QMC	96	4010
Regis, James E.	Lt Col	0228539	MI	122	2025
Reilly, Harold B.	Major	0524473	SR	68	8104
Richert, Robert E. A.	Capt	01583556	QMC	99	4000
Riggio, Steve	Capt	0506362	AGD	141	2120
Ritner, John A.	1st Lt	01634515	Sig C	132	8104
Scoggins, Walter F.	Lt Col	0277640	QMC	91	2120
Scott, Marion H.	Capt	0522200	SR	106	9000
Seith, Howard K.	Lt Col	0342585	FA	134	2902-6

250

CLASS "A" OFFICERS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>BR</u>	<u>ASRC SCORE</u>	<u>MOS</u>
Simoni, John P.	1st Lt	01798303	CMF	78	5500
Stuart, Lewis L.	1st Lt	0322799	Inf	96	2902
Swisher, Thomas R.	Capt	01102079	CE	103	4010
Taylor, Coleman P.	1st Lt	01305856	SR	87	2902
Thomas, Raymond F.	Capt	01576744	QMC	119	2902
Timmons, Benson E.L. III	Major	0353545	C.V	96	2025
Weil, Lester H.	Capt	0507076	MI	108	8104

CLASS "B" OFFICERS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>SCORE</u>	<u>MOS</u>	<u>DATE OF TERMIN</u>
GUIDETTE Abdon F	Major	0411798	Inf	97	4000	1 November 1945
ZITTEL Charles B	Capt	01797538	CMP	94	9000	"
MARKER George L	Capt	01035311	CES	107	8104	4 November 1945
GIAMMARCO John	Capt	0296889	CAC	91	2330	5 November 1945
ALIEN Arthur J	Capt	01016137	CAV	75	0030	15 November 1945
MARTINO Robert A	Lt Col	0272815	SR	78	8000	"
NEVANS Edward E Jr	1st Lt	01797692	CMP	85	8107	"
SMEDECKER Lenon	Lt Col	0460612	MC	110	3005	"
GRUDZINSKI Joseph A	Capt	0335288	CMP	100	6101	30 November 1945
MENAPACE Robert B	Col	0169581	SR	88	2025	"
RIVELY Joseph C	Major	0317309	Inf	113	2120	"
ALLEN Wilfred S	1st Lt	01578107	QMC	102	0600	1 December 1945
ANDERSON Clarence	Capt	01797584	CMP	86	9000	"
AYRE Richard H	Major	0173533	Inf	98	0200	"
BOWMAN Alfred C	Col	0320343	JAGD	133	8104	"
BRENNAN Thomas C	Major	0166421	CMP	83	8104	"
BUMP Gardiner	Major	0520281	SR	107	8104	"
CILIBERTI Anthony	Capt	0915142	CE	84	8104	"
CLEGG George M	Capt	01797436	CMP	99	9000	"
DE LUCA Joseph M	1st Lt	01106037	CE	96	9120	"
ELLIMAN James F	Capt	0201383	CMP	80	9124	"
FIGORE Hannibal M	Lt Col	0506147	CMP	86	8104	"
GILL John W	Major	0229397	Inf	86	4850	"
HESSLER Earl	Major	0461882	CMP	101	8104	"
HENSLEY Lester J	Col	0174226	CE	136	8104	"
HOWELL Edmund O Jr	Col	0138157	Inf	90	8104	"
JORDAN William R	Col	0121579	CAC	109	8104	"
KLEMM Eugene R	1st Lt	01797479	CMP	75	9124	"
LEONE Gerard J	CWO	W2118296	AUS	110	2202	"
LOTT Herbert	Capt	0307420	Sig C	123	0500	"
LUCKMAN Franklin P Sr	Major	0901608	AC	80	9000	"
MOORE Leslie S	Lt Col	0217697	AGD	102	2120	"
O'TOOLE David L	Capt	01707518	CMP	85	6010	"
RUSHING William R	1st Lt	0320168	Sig C	89	0200	"
TESAURO Dominic A	1st Lt	01110287	CE	102	8104	"
TURNER Charles I	Major	0483655	AGD	93	0030	"
WILCOX Clarence S	Major	0256932	ORD	133	7611	"
AMORUS Frank J	Capt	01302414	Inf	99	4010	15 December 1945
ELLENBAST Henry L	CWO	W211468	AUS	104	4010	"
AULT Clement H	Capt	0909386	CE	93	8104	31 December 1945
CASALE Salvatore A	Capt	01317271	Inf	85	2902	"
DONAHUE Eural	WOJG	W2105693	AUS	92	2600	"
DORF Alfred L	Capt	0350375	QMC	125	2330	"
G. ZIANO Rosario A	Capt	0343094	Inf	119	8107	"
GERMANN Ralph S	Capt	01303138	Inf	80	8104	"
GOODMAN Walter F Jr	1st Lt	0519190	FA	75	8104	"

CLASS "B" OFFICERS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>SCORE</u>	<u>MOS</u>	<u>DATE OF TERMIN</u>
HABAN Andrew Jr	Major	0454271	CAC	96	7020	31 December 1945
PETRILO Clement C	Capt	01995320	NMB	90	2120	"
RICCOMINI Bruno J	1st Lt	01312593	Inf	88	4210	"
STEINBERG Milton	Capt	01042954	ORD	94	6101	"
DENSMORE Leonard P	Col	0181447	FA	120	2025	1 January 1946
DIVINE George F	1st Lt	01635786	Sig C	87	4710	"
SCOTTEN William E	Major	0921625	MI	78	2225	"
SCAFIDI Anthony	Capt	0570085	AC	79	8104	10 January 1946
HENLEY Reginald W	1st Lt	0492765	Inf	91	0600	15 January 1946
RICHARDSON Edward H	Major	0264535	FA	124	7020	"
MITCHELL George	1st Lt	01797505	CMP	80	4710	1 February 1946
NEWTON Norman T	Major	0905915	AC	82	5554	"
CRAGO William H Jr	1st Lt	01051918	CAC	89	8107	1 March 1946
MILLER Marshall A	1st Lt	01636338	Sig C	100	8107	"
WEBER John K	Col	0102751	Inf	100	8107	"
ALSUP William J	1st Lt	0903855	CE	88	7020	4 March 1946
BARONE Roy E	1st Lt	0117184	FA	96	2110	"
ALLEN Almond M	Capt	01844539	CE	80	2902	5 March 1946
BARNES George W III	Capt	01030727	CAV	112	8104	"
BERNARD Albert L	Capt	01796565	CMP	95	9000	"
CHAPMAN John W	Col	0204184	JAGD	107	2025	"
DAVIS John G	1st Lt	01797445	CMP	75	8104	"
DEJOHN Delos	1st Lt	01015525	Inf	86	8104	"
DEMASI Henri A	Capt	0521811	SR	102	8104	"
FISCHER Karl W	Major	0121488	SR	94	9000	"
GALLAGHER Paul L	1st Lt	01303134	Inf	90	0600	"
GASPARINI Attilio	1st Lt	02053941	AC	93	8104	"
LANDSMAN Harry	1st Lt	0439007	CMP	86	8104	"
LAUGHLIN Louis W	Major	0521392	CE	83	7020	"
LENO John J	Capt	01296545	Inf	90	6010	"
LESTER Gerd	1st Lt	02053921	QMC	96	0200	"
MICOSSI Frank S	1st Lt	01316852	Inf	80	8000	"
MILLER Lawrence L	Capt	01796131	CMP	90	8107	"
MOLFETTO Charles J	1st Lt	015053264	CAC	88	0600	"
NARDINI John S	1st Lt	01015145	Inf	98	4000	"
NATALE Peter F	1st Lt	01691537	CE	82	7020	"
O'DONNELL Robert T	1st Lt	01797341	CMP	81	0600	"
PAINTER Clarke	Capt	0510054	CMP	94	8104	"
PARKER George F	Lt Col	0249063	Inf	83	7020	"
PETERSON Varner G	Capt	0454713	CAC	133	2025	"
SASS Edward J Jr	Major	0405875	AC	159	2120	"
SIMPSON Alva A	Capt	01797027	CMP	105	7060	"
STRAIGHT Bertel W Jr	1st Lt	01586246	QMC	91	4950	"
SULLIVAN Edward D S	Major	0391207	AC	122	2260	"

OFFICERS DESIRING IMMEDIATE RELEASE* CRITICAL MOS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>
LOMBARD Richard J	Capt	02046378	CAC	131	2902
TOSCANI Frank E	Lt Col	0349765	CA	128	2025
HANBURY Edward W	Major	0243559	CA	127	9121
SAUNDERS Raymond W	Major	0297827	Inf	122	0600
BAKER Neil C	Capt	01586416	QMC	120	2110
BOBACK Fred A	Major	0370291	CMP	111	9000
FITZGERALD J Marion	Lt Col	0298330	QMC	107	0600
MALATESTA Andrew J	Major	0311039	Inf	106	8104 *
BIGHAM John C	Capt	0908886	AC	105	9000
CRAMMER Forrest	Major	0361609	FA	105	4952
TORCELLINI Edmund E	Capt	01634406	Sig C	105	8104 *
LOLIAR Richard L	Lt Col	0208327	CMP	103	8104 *
HAWKSWORTH Thomas W	Capt	0391185	Inf	102	2902
THOMAS Floyd E	Col	0120717	Inf	102	8104 *
BRADBURY Harry B	Major	0518542	CMP	101	2124
BOLICK Clarence P	Col	0174447	FA	99	7010
GERMANE Dominic G	WOJG	W2129903	AUS	99	2120
MORTON Edward P	Lt Col	0108162	CE	99	8104 *
PALLOTTI Francis P	Major	0102293	FA	99	8104 *
HAWKINS Daniel W	1st Lt	01797644	CMP	98	6010
JOHNSON Burch R	Capt	0496539	CMP	98	9000
KAY John L	Capt	01584444	QMC	98	8104 *
VERMUTH Florian R	CWO	W2127041	AUS	98	2110
LEOS Paul	1st Lt	01643793	AC	97	2120
LEVITT Robert	Major	0343518	CMP	97	2902
MORTON Marmaduke B	1st Lt	01300362	Inf	97	8000
STEARNS Lloyd W	Major	0303781	AGD	97	2120
CHIARA Frank J	Major	0283537	Inf	96	4000
LIST Ugo J	Capt	01285447	Inf	96	6010
STEEL John A	Major	0508827	CMP	96	8104 *
WOOTEN Wooten	Capt	0351014	Inf	96	8104 *
AULISI Felix J	Major	0521686	SR	95	8107
POLLARD Harry S	Capt	0519953	SR	95	8104 *
ANDERSON Carl S	Capt	0473757	ORD	94	9000
ATKINSON John W	1st Lt	01797588	CMP	94	2120
DELMERICO George G	Capt	01796588	CMP	94	4710
FENDRICK Milton R	1st Lt	01796597	CMP	94	8104 *
HILL Robert M	Major	0517625	SR	94	8107
KEEGAN John J	Capt	0481348	CMP	94	8104 *
REITER Fred M	Lt Col	0185849	CVS	94	8000
ZERRA Jerry L	Capt	01299657	Inf	94	0600
BURNS Francis J	Major	0522394	SR	93	8104 *
CIULINI Fausto	Major	0496925	MC	93	3100
D'ELLSMO Pasquale	1st Lt	01591093	QMC	93	8104 *
SACKEL rich H	1st Lt	01797536	CMP	93	8104 *
SIMMONS William B	1st Lt	01633547	Sig C	93	0200
FENDER Charles W Jr	1st Lt	01795779	CMP	92	4000
GAEDCKE Walter H	Capt	01795787	CMP	92	6010
KEENEY Herman F	Capt	0217794	CMP	92	2902
MAYFORTH Jesse B	Major	0140191	AC	92	9000
MONTAGT Louis P Jr	Capt	01001017	AGD	92	2124
BLACKTELL James M	Major	0107902	NMB	91	8104 *

OFFICERS DESIRING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS (Contd)

NAME	RANK	ASN		POINTS	MOS
SAVIN William H	Major	0511995	CMP	91	8104 *
VERDIRANE Frank J	1st Lt	0566982	AC	91	8104 *
AMORUSO Joseph E	1st Lt	01589665	QMC	90	9301
BROWN George M V	Capt	0157953	SR	90	5900
MCNARY Thomas B	Major	0158988	SR	90	8104 *
CAHN Bernard D	Capt	0523081	SR	89	8107
PETRUZZI Daniel J	Capt	01167156	FA	89	8104 *
RAVARINO Mario C	1st Lt	01588824	QMC	89	6010
THEODORE Nicholas P	1st Lt	01001062	AGD	89	2201
WOOLEY Boris S	1st Lt	01797407	CMP	89	8000
BALEONI Frederick H	1st Lt	01286764	Inf	88	8107
COOKSON Harold R	1st Lt	03796582	CMP	88	9307
CULLOTON Bernard A	Major	0522482	SR	88	8104 *
DAVIS James A	1st Lt	01585935	QMC	88	2902
DESIDERIO Michael J	1st Lt	01588581	QMC	88	8104 *
JOHNSON Paul L	Major	0231343	CMP	88	2901
RUSH Carrol J	1st Lt	01105381	CE	88	6010
SABATINO Louis A	1st Lt	01175834	FA	88	8107
VECCHIOLIA Frank L	Major	0347524	JAGD	88	8107
VITI Garibaldi	1st Lt	01301059	Inf	88	8104 *
FLESE Duane D	Major	0329509	Inf	87	2124
HAASE Walter W	1st Lt	01037822	CWS	87	8000
O'LEARY Patrick M	1st Lt	01797342	CMP	87	4000
POYET Henry F	Capt	0500135	CMP	87	8104 *
STONER Louis A	Major	0917145	CWS	87	8104 *
VOGEL James J	1st Lt	01797214	CMP	87	8107
WILEY Richard F	Capt	0375007	CAV	87	0600
BEARD Jamie C	Capt	0293786	Inf	86	2900
CRICHTON Robert W	1st Lt	01796765	CMP	86	8104 *
HUDSON Henry E	Major	0397586	SR	86	9124
STUMP Walter D	Major	0123292	CMP	86	8107
BIRCHETT Clarence P	Col	0902256	CE	85	7020
BORDEN Glen L	1st Lt	01797597	CMP	85	8104 *
GUILLOTI Frank A	Major	0519661	SR	85	4000
AUSTIN Allen S	Major	0516745	SR	84	8000
BONGARZONE Cairus A	1st Lt	01894746	NMB	84	9231
CANTHORN Theodore	Capt	0468596	CMP	84	8104 *
GEMMETTE Adam	1st Lt	01038117	CWS	84	8104 *
GILLESPIE Francis E	1st Lt	01301814	Inf	84	2902
LADD Robert A	WOJG	W2131679	AUS	84	2120
LIPSUS Harold B	1st Lt	01796974	CMP	84	8104 *
LUMMUS John N	Major	0521456	SR	84	8104 *
MARINKOV George M	Capt	01797681	CMP	84	9000
ROBERT S Donald B	Capt	0251973	FA	84	7421
ROSEMAN Joel	Major	0304978	Inf	84	7421
ALBRIGHT Robert M	Major	0904004	NMB	83	2330
BEISER Irvine F	Col	0108975	FA	83	2124
BENNETT John S	Lt Col	0517954	SR	83	7020
DUHN Charles I	Capt	0224137	SR	83	8104 *
ELLIOTT John Y	Capt	0519277	SR	83	8104 *
FREEMAN Russell M	Capt	0255527	CMP	83	9121
GARRIGAN Robert E	Capt	0516798	SR	83	8104 *
GIUNIA Nicholas L	1st Lt	0521492	MI	83	6101

OFFICERS DESERVING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS (Contd)

NAME	RK	ASN	PTS	MOS	
GLENN Henry L	Major	0162411	JAGD	83	8107
KUCERA Henry P	Lt Col	0521779	SR	83	8104*
MATHIAS David B	Major	0522687	SR	83	6101
MORAN Frank J	1st Lt	01797687	CMP	83	8107
NASH Edmund W Jr	1st Lt	01797169	CMP	83	9124
PAOLINO Virgil A	1st Lt	01176153	FA	83	0600
PASQUESI David	WOJG	W2129886	AUS	83	2110
ROSEN Morton M	Capt	01576579	QMC	83	2902
SANTINI Zachary M	Capt	0197137	TC	83	0600
STRAND Irving	1st Lt	01048609	CAC	83	0600
TANNER Malcom Z	1st Lt	01306765	Inf	83	2901
TURNER Edmund A	Major	0473803	Sig C	83	0030
WHITE Harold L	1st Lt	01313360	Inf	83	9124
ALESSANDRINI Ubaldo	Capt	01304992	Inf	82	2330
ALEXANDER Charles C	Capt	0312351	CE	82	9320
BROWNSTONE Irving S	1st Lt	01797241	CMP	82	8104 *
* CARTER Curry	Lt Col	0473375	CMP	82	8104 *
HARKOW Irvin W	1st Lt	01310245	Inf	82	2120
JOHNSON Barber	1st Lt	01796632	Inf	82	8107
NEUFELD Maurice F	Capt	0918527	QMC	82	2120
NORTHROP Willard B	1st Lt	01285281	Inf	82	4000
PUCCINELLI Arthur E	Major	0919782	Fin	82	6010
ROBE John A Jr	Major	0901613	Sig C	82	7020
VANNOY Paul M	Capt	0280920	CE	82	7611
WINTERSTEEN Thomas E	Capt	0517021	SR	82	5900
BAILEY Lionel H	Capt	0523970	SR	81	2330
CAPRIO Gene F	1st Lt	01299848	Inf	81	8104 *
CLARK Lionel E	1st Lt	01176577	FA	81	0600
FARRIS Neil	1st Lt	01004108	AGD	81	0030
GOODMAN David	Capt	01796607	CMP	81	8104 *
GRUELLE Orie P	Capt	0439623	CMP	81	8104 *
PHILLIPS Wendell E	Major	0160841	CAC	81	8104 *
RENTON Vinal S	Lt Col	0299699	Inf	81	7611
SULLIVAN John D	WOJG	W2131724	AUS	81	6010
WARREN Guy I	Lt Col	0122747	SR	81	8104 *
CORVINI Rudolph	1st Lt	01308926	Inf	80	2901
FERRARI Armando H	Capt	0463842	Inf	80	8104 *
HAMILTON Cecil W	Major	0240737	CE	80	7020
HUGHES James E	Major	0186803	CNP	80	9000
O'CONNOR Edward	1st Lt	01894699	NMB	80	6010
ROBERTSON Alexander	Capt	0528024	SR	80	8104 *
BECKER Lawrence C	1st Lt	01633216	Sig C	79	8107
EARDLEY Carl	Major	0262180	CMP	79	8000
FEHR Carl E	Capt	01798138	CMP	79	9320
GULPIN Alfred A	Capt	01168261	FA	79	4950
HOELSCHER Francis S	Major	0524825	SR	79	9000
OFUENTE Blaise J	Capt	01176458	FA	79	2110
VOLSTAD Roy L	Capt	0464415	CMP	79	0605
GENTRY William R	Capt	0224642	CMP	78	7020
LEE O Pierre	Major	0519827	SR	78	8104 *
RACCA Frank A	WOJG	W2109963	AUS	78	6010
CAVENAUGH George K	Major	0910550	ORD	77	4319
* COMSTOCK Oliver D	Capt	0275871	CMP	82	8104

OFFICERS DESIRING IMMEDIATE RELEASE * CRITICAL MOS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>		<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>	<u>SEE</u>
GUARINI Joseph J	1st Lt	01049184	CAC	77	9000	
HOLLADAY Truman G	Capt	0521475	SR	77	8000	
MANCK Ira	1st Lt	01309582	Inf	77	6010	
MORRIS Thomas A	1st Lt	01797333	CMP	77	8107	
RIDDELL Glenn E	Lt Col	0521059	SR	77	2124	
WALSH John H	Capt	0522286	SR	77	7020	
WHITE Emanuel M	Capt	05188006	SR	77	8000	
ARENS Robert W	Capt	0485415	Inf	76	5000	
BANNING Paul D	Lt Col	0524897	NMB	76	6010	
BEATTY Stanley	Capt	0524891	SR	76	9000	
DI CHELLO Albert A	WOJG	W2129876	AUS	76	6101	
HORN Andrew J	1st Lt	01047823	CAC	76	2902	
HOUSTON Charles W	1st Lt	01797136	CMP	76	0600	
SAVAGE Paul S	Major	0522162	SR	76	2120	
ARONOFF Meyer E	1st Lt	01797587	CMP	75	2124	
BALLEW John W	Major	0518294	SR	75	5900	
HERSHENSON Harry G	Lt Col	0518898	SR	75	8104 *	
LAUBENSTEIN Norvin C	1st Lt	0341962	CAV	75	9124	
TUZIO Vincent F	Capt	0499398	MC	75	3005	
YOUNG Stephen M	Major	0510615	CMP	75	8104 *	

OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 75 INTS

N ME	NK	ASN	ARM	PO. IS	MCS
ABRUNZO Victor D	1st Lt	01377248	Inf	67	4000
ALPER Benedict S	Major	0519276	SR	65	2025
ANDREWS Paul S	Lt Col	0165179	NMB	74	8104 *
ARENSEERG James M	1st Lt	01328867	Inf	55	4000
BANNO Carl C	Capt	0573175	AC	74	8107
BARRUS George W	1st Lt	01315658	Inf	62	2902
BARRY Edmund A	Major	0925044	CE	74	7020
BATTAGLIA Russell L	Capt	01691030	MC	73	3100
BERGERSON Harold M	Capt	01575738	QMC	71	4000
BERGIN Thomas G	Lt Col	0528710	NMB	73	5403
BERN Lester C	Capt	0298868	Inf	68	8107
BOMBINO Robert M	1st Lt	01322513	Inf	67	4000
BOTWINIK Robert S	1st Lt	0556963	Inf	66	
BRANNIGAN Frank	Major	0136589	TC	72	9121
BRENNER George H	1st Lt	0287068	Inf	66	2902
BRUCE Thomas H	Major	01697053	MC	69	3005
BURDICK Herman H	1st Lt	01327503	Inf	46	
CALVANESE Ideal M	Capt	01585241	QMC	68	0600
CHRISTLENS George F Jr	WOJG	W2124302	AUS	73	0600
CICALA Joseph A	Capt	01528473	QMC	74	2120
CICERELLE John	1st Lt	01327509	Inf	68	
CLARK Bernard D	1st Lt	01181840	FA	58	2902
CRUMP Stephen A	Lt Col	0539076	NMB	64	8000
CURRAN Kenneth J	Major	0215612	SR	62	0600
DAUGERT Paul A	1st Lt	01894793	NMB	43	2120
DECKER Stanley G	Capt	0525612	SR	63	9000
DEMETROPOULOS Demetrius	J 1st Lt	01111020	CE	70	9120
DERHAM Ray	Major	0520682	SR	69	8107
DI LORETO Richard A	1st Lt	01111577	CE	72	2030
DURBER Joseph W Jr	1st Lt	01327341	Inf	36	2202
DULST John E	Capt	0405757	Inf	71	0200
FARBER Clarence L	Capt	0921167	ORD	72	9000
FEIDMAN Edmund B	Major	0251776	SR	71	7020
FISHER Thomas R	Major	0180195	SR	69	2330
FOURNIER Joseph M	Capt	01295359	Inf	64	8104 *
GALLUZZO Joseph	WOJG	W2129885	AUS	73	6201
GOLD Abraham E	Major	0517951	SR	69	8107
GRANAI Cornelius O	Capt	0534821	SR	73	8107
HARRIS Milton	Lt Col	0480903	CE	70	0600
HEWETT George H	Major	0182399	SR	71	2124
HICKEY James W	Capt	0519952	SR	71	6010
HIGHLAND Cecil B Jr	Capt	0392653	Inf	68	2124
HOWELL James D	1st Lt	01582378	TC	71	0600
HUMPHREYS Sexson E	WOJG	W2127476	AUS	59	2110
HUNTER William H	1st Lt	01824026	CAV	68	
HYLAND Norbert W	Major	0525877	SR	58	7020
KINGERY Donald S	Capt	0347393	CE	73	2025
KLEIN Robert H	Major	0482260	MAC	74	4710
KOETZ John M Jr	1st Lt	01317920	Inf	72	4000
KOEFMAN George R	Major	0517750	SR	67	8104 *
KOPP Herman A	1st Lt	01012713	ORD	72	4305

OFFICERS WITH LESS THAN 75 POINTS (Contd)

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>ASN</u>	<u>ARM</u>	<u>POINTS</u>	<u>MOS</u>
LLOYD Thomas L	1st Lt	01050581	CAC	74	2902
LOCKWOOD Allen T S	Major	0516004	SR	66	8104 *
LONG Charles M	Major	0350502	CE	73	0700
LUND John	Major	0521366	SR	61	8104 *
MAHONEY Daniel J	Major	0497990	CMP	71	2110
MC DANIEL Harold C	Capt	0922139	NMB	74	6101
REHR Louis	Capt	0461503	AC	54	7421
MILLER Delbert W	Capt	0906084	AC	72	9000
MORGAN Thomas D	1st Lt	01822714	Inf	60	2124
MURPHY John T	1st Lt	01582473	CE	59	6010
NEUBERG Walter B	Capt	0519175	SR	59	8000
NEVELL Albert C	Major	0151682	SR	69	6010
OATES Ward J	Major	0518329	SR	61	6010
O'KEEFE Francis D	1st Lt	01797696	CMP	74	4000
PERRY Charles E	Capt	0127159	CMP	71	8000
RAMSEY Thomas E	Capt	0522781	SR	64	6101
RENFRO William W	Capt	0911526	TC	43	2110
RISTEDT Ernest J	Col	0104062	CE	43	2025
RODGERS Emmett E	Capt	0355350	AC	47	4823
RORIMER Jack S	Lt Col	0523738	SR	70	8000
RUTCHKE Sam	2nd Lt	0555989	FA	39	6010
RYAN Ralph A	Major	0520275	CE	73	7020
SAMPSON William W	1st Lt	0515531	Sn C	48	7960
SANSING Billy M	Major	0561975	AC	53	2611
SCANLAN John J	1st Lt	01797718	CMP	68	8107
SCHMIDT Harry A	Capt	0517643	SR	73	8104 *
SCUDDER Henry H	Lt Col	0205393	SC	74	2025
SHEPHERD Rufus W	Capt	0269899	SR	65	2025
SHIRK Kenelm L	Major	0520272	SR	66	8104 *
SHRIVER Paul D	Lt Col	0520149	SR	68	6010
SMITH Norman R	Major	0364499	AGD	70	2120
SPENCER Frank N Jr	1st Lt	01110269	CE	71	8000
TAYLOR Thomas J	Capt	0520270	SR	70	8104 *
TEMPLE Ralph R	Major	0523284	SR	64	2120
THOMPSON William R Jr	1st Lt	01796546	CMP	69	8104 *
TOR Michael	1st Lt	0579600	AC	58	2120
VALENTINE Edward A	Capt	0158984	SR	66	8104 *
VAN EERDE John A	1st Lt	01895003	NMB	72	8104 *
WARREN Clyde A	Major	0521383	SR	64	8104 *
WASHBURN Carleton W	Lt Col	0518332	SR	62	2025
WAUGH William S	Lt Col	0122479	JAGD	72	8107
WEHRLE John S Jr	1st Lt	01050131	CAC	67	3315
WOODFORD Marion J	Capt	0245441	FA	64	2902

NPT/eh

GIA/B-81

8 October 1945.

Officers Dropped from Strength.

G-1 British.

The following named officers have been dropped from the strength of this headquarters:

Brig Gen Edgar E. Hume, GSC, 04053, SOAO AMG 5th Army, trfd to Hq USFA per par 1 SO 273 Hq MTOUSA dtd 30 Sep 45.

99 - Lt Col Charles J. BIRT, CMP, 0511433, Piemonte Region (Pub Health), trfd to 7th Repl Depot for trans-shipment to the United States eff 6 October per par 7 SO 271 Hq Hq Comd AF dtd 29 Sep 45.

83 - Major Charles W. HARBULL, 0282437, Sn C, Liguria Region (Pub Health), trfd to Off Repl Pool, Lawson Gen Hosp, Atlanta, Ga. eff 5 Oct per Ltr C Hq Hq Comd AF, file 210.31 dtd 15 Sep 45.

- 91 - Colonel John S. THORWILL, Inf, 0172900, Liguria Reg (Prov Comd),
 79 - Lt Col William E. McBRATNEY, Spec Res, 0167111, Venezia Reg (P.C.),
 70 - Major Lewis W. McINTYRE, Spec Res, 0521655, unassigned (Prov Comd),
 78 - Capt Paul L. HILLMAN, CMP, 0473505, Piemonte Reg (Education),
 81 - Capt Samuel V. NOE, Spec Res, 0521655, Piemonte Reg (Education),
 68 - Capt Albert S. PENNOYER, CE, 0181027, Monuments & Fine Arts S/C,
 72 - Capt Frederic C. STILES, CMP, 0184807, Venezia Reg (Pub Safety),
 trfd to the United States eff 5 Oct per Ltr C Hq Hq Comd AF, file 210.85, dated 15 Sep 45.

W.P. THEODORS,
 1st Lt, AGO,
 Asst G-1 (A)

cc to:
 Office of the Chief Commissioner
 Office of the Executive Commissioner
 Director, Education S/C
 Director, Pub Health S/C
 Director, Pub Safety S/C
 Allied Civilian Director

AUG 22 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1(B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/132/A

21 August 1945

SUBJECT : Release of BRITISH Officers for
Civilian Employment
TO : Distribution below

Reference this HQ letter G-1B/132/A of 30 July 45.

1. War Office have now stated that it is not proposed to dispatch a representative to this theatre in order to discuss the terms and conditions under which officers might be employed with this formation in a civilian capacity.
2. It would appear that there has been a substantial change of policy since this matter was first raised but it is regretted that no details thereof are known by this HQ. It is clear however that the chances of obtaining employment with AC as a civilian are slight and all applicants therefore should regard their applications as rejected. No further applications of this nature are required.
3. It is possible that a very few appointments in a civilian capacity may be available at a later date for those officers possessing outstanding technical qualifications and who will be communicated with direct in due course as to their willingness to accept the employment offered.

/lg

J.C. HEDGSON,
Lt. Colonel,
G-1(B)

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner
Office of the Executive Commissioner.
V.P. Economic Section (10)
V.P. C.A. Section (10)
V.P. Establishment Sec (6)
Director, Communications S.C.
" War Materials Disposal S.C.
" P.R.B.
Reg. Comm. Piemonte Region
" " Lombardia Region
" " Liguria Region
" " Venetia Region
SCAO Venezia Giulia

Liaison Officers :
Bologna
Ancona
Catania (3)
Palermo (3)
Bari
Commissioner NAPLES Command
" LIVORNO Zone

24*

(53)

AUG 1 RECD

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394
G-1 (B)

REFERENCE : G-4B/132/A.

30 July 1945.

SUBJECT : Release of British Officers for Civilian
Employment.

TO : Distribution below.

Reference this H.Q. letter G-4(B)/132/A of 13 Jun 45.

1. It was hoped that by now it would have been possible to have published the further details of the scheme referred to in the letter under reference in accordance with para 4 thereof.
2. It is appreciated that many officers are not in a position to volunteer for service as civilians in appointments similar to those they are at present holding until full particulars of the conditions of service are made known.
3. Every effort is being made by this H.Q. to obtain details of the particulars of service concerned and reported applications have been made to obtain the visit of a War-Office representative qualified to answer the many questions which it is known that officers desire to raise.
4. It is regretted that no information additional to that set out in the above letter is yet available but continued efforts will be made in accordance with para 3 above and you will be informed directly any further information comes to hand.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.

/av.

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner.
Office of the Executive Commissioner.
V.P. Economic Sec. (10)
V.P. C.A. Section (10)
V.P. Establishment Sec (6)

Liaison Officers :
Catania (3)
Palermo (3)
Bari

J.C. HODGSON,
Lt. Colonel,
G-4 (B).

Reference this H.Q. letter G-1(B)/132/A of 10 Jun 45.

1. It was hoped that by now it would have been possible to have published the further details of the scheme referred to in the letter under reference in accordance with para 4 thereof.
2. It is appreciated that many officers are not in a position to volunteer for service as civilians in appointments similar to those they are at present holding until full particulars of the conditions of service are made known.
3. Every effort is being made by this H.Q. to obtain details of the particulars of service concerned and reported applications have been made to obtain the visit of a War-Office representative qualified to answer the many questions which it is known that officers desire to raise.
4. It is regretted that no information additional to that set out in the above letter is yet available but continued efforts will be made in accordance with para 5 above and you will be informed directly any further information comes to hand.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.

/av.

DISTRIBUTION :

- Office of the Chief Commissioner.
- Office of the Executive Commissioner.
- V.P. Economic Sec. (10)
- V.P. C.A. Section (10)
- V.P. Establishment Sec (6)
- Director, Communications S.C.
- " War Materials Disposal S.C.
- " P.R.E.
- Reg. Comm. Emilia Reg.
- " Piemonte Reg.
- " Lombardia Reg.
- " Liguria Reg.
- " Venezia Reg.
- SCAO Venezia Giulia

Liaison Officers :
 Catania (3)
 Palermo (3)
 Bari

Commissioner ANCONA Comune
 " NAPLES Comune
 " LIVORNO Zone

J.C. HODGSON,
 Lt. Colonel,
 G-1 (B).

54

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 594

G-1 (B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/96/A

18 June 1945.

SUBJECT : Redeployment of Manpower

TO : Distribution below

The following terms and conditions of eligibility, for service in the Far East are forwarded, for promulgation to Troops under your command:-

1. At the present time personnel are eligible for service in the Far East who:-

(a) Are in Age/Service Groups 27 and later, or being in Age/Service Groups 1 - 26 have been accepted for deferment of release for 1 or 2 years or until General demobilisation under para 326 (as extended see GRO 541/45) of Regulations for Release from the Army 1945 and

(b) Have not more than two years qualifying PYTHON Service at the time of embarkation in this theatre.

2. The conditions of eligibility for Medical Officers are different in the following respects:-

(a) Those in Age/Service Groups 16 and later are eligible in addition to those whose deferment of release has been approved.

(b) Those with not more than 2 years 6 months qualifying PYTHON service are eligible.

3. Personnel who are ineligible for service in the Far East may volunteer provided they are willing to undertake to serve in the Far East for a period of 12 months. This may be done either by deferring release as in para 1(a) above, or by postponing their PYTHON rights.

4. Whilst LILOP has been extended to cover senior ranks and Key personnel, the loss of whom would affect battle efficiency of units, it has now been restricted to personnel in Age/Service Groups 18 and later and those in Age/Service Groups 1 to 17 who have agreed to defer their release (GRO 556/45 refers).

5. Where units to be despatched to UK cannot be completed with eligibles and volunteers, they will be made up with personnel due for PYTHON and personnel of Age/Service Groups 23 and later who have more than 4 years qualifying PYTHON service.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.

Lt. Colonel,

G-1 (B)

East who:-

- (a) Are in Age/Service Groups 27 and later, or being in Age/Service Groups 1 - 26 have been accepted for deferment of release for 1 or 2 years or until general demobilisation under para 326 (as extended see GRO 541/45) of Regulations for Release from the Army 1945 and
- (b) Have not more than two years qualifying PYTHON Service at the time of embarkation in this theatre.
2. The conditions of eligibility for Medical Officers are different in the following respects:-
- (a) Those in Age/Service Groups 16 and later are eligible in addition to those whose deferment of release has been approved.
- (b) Those with not more than 2 years 6 months qualifying PYTHON service are eligible.
3. Personnel who are ineligible for service in the Far East may volunteer provided they are willing to undertake to serve in the Far East for a period of 12 months. This may be done either by deferring release as in para 1(a) above, or by postponing their PYTHON rights.
4. Whilst LILOP has been extended to cover senior ranks and key personnel, the loss of whom would affect battle efficiency of units, it has now been restricted to personnel in Age/Service Groups 18 and later and those in Age/Service Groups 1 to 17 who have agreed to defer their release (GRO 556/45 refers).
5. Where units to be despatched to UK cannot be completed with eligibles and volunteers, they will be made up with personnel due for PYTHON and personnel of Age/Service Groups 23 and later who have more than 4 years qualifying PYTHON service.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

/pc.

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner (2)
Office of The Executive Commissioner (2)
Civil Affairs Section H.Q. 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
" Civil Affairs Sec (10)
" Establishments Sec (5)
Director, Communications S.C.
" War Material Disposal S.C.
" P.R.B.
Reg. Comm. Toscana Region
" " Emilia Region
" " Piemonte Region

Reg. Comm. Lombardia Region
" " Liguria Region
" " Venetie Region (2)
SCAO, AMG, HQ Fifth Army
SCAO, AMG, HQ Eighth Army
Liaison Officer:
Palermo (3)
Catania (3)
Bari
Commissioner Ancona Commune
" Naples Commune

53

1207

JUN 15 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 594

Office of the Executive Commissioner

13 June 1945

REFERENCE: G-13/140/1/A

SUBJECT : Release Regulations

TO : Distribution as below

I refer to my letter of even reference dated
17 May 45.

My recommendations have been approved by AF HQ and the names of 70 officers in Groups 1 - 3 have been certified for retention in the Service until 31 July 45. They can look forward to release by 31 July at the latest.

It is probable that as time goes on it will be possible to release some of these officers before 31 July. It is obviously undesirable that any officer should be retained unless his retention continues to be operationally essential. Vice Presidents, Heads of Sub Commissions, and Regional Commissioners, will review the necessity for retention of officers on the attached list forthwith and if they consider it no longer necessary to retain any one, the matter should be reported at once to HQ AC, Establishment Section, so that steps can be taken to release him immediately.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

W. V. Lusk
Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

G-5 AF HQ.
Office of the Chief Commissioner
" " Executive Commissioner
C.A. Section 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
V.P. Civil Affairs Section (10)
V.P. Establishments Section (6)
Director - Communications S.C.
" " W.M.D.S.C.
" " P.R.E.

103/4
2415

1208

785015

103/4
241

[Handwritten signature]

17 May 45.

My recommendations have been approved by AF HQ and the names of 70 officers in Groups 1 - 5 have been certified for retention in the Service until 31 July 45. They can now forward to release by 31 July at the latest.

It is probable that as time goes on it will be possible to release some of these officers before 31 July. It is obviously undesirable that any officer should be retained unless his retention continues to be operationally essential. Vice Presidents, Heads of Sub Commissions, and Regional Commissioners, will review the necessity for retention of officers on the attached list forthwith and if they consider it no longer necessary to retain any one, the matter should be reported at once to HQ AC, Establishment Section, so that steps can be taken to release him immediately.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

[Handwritten signature]
Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

- C-5 AF HQ.
- Office of the Chief Commissioner
- " " Executive Commissioner
- C.A. Section 15 Army Group
- V.P. Economic Section (10)
- V.P. Civil Affairs Section (10)
- V.P. Establishments Section (6)
- Director - Communications S.C.
- " W M D S.C.
- " P.R.E.
- Motor Tpt Co. A.C. (I.A.P.)
- Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
- Piemonte "
- Emilia "
- Lombardia "
- Liguria "
- Venezia " (2)
- SCAO., AMG. HQ Fifth Army
- SCAO., AMG. HQ Eighth Army
- AMG. Naples Comune
- AMG. Ancona Comune
- Liaison Officer, Sardegna
- Palermo (3)
- Catania (5)
- Bari

[Handwritten number 5 in a circle]

APPENDIX "A"OFFICERS DOWGROUPS 1-3

<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>REGT</u>
WS/Col	G.S. PARKINSON	R.A.M.C.
WS/Col	G.G. FEASEY	R.A.
WS/Lt Col	A.N. HANCOCK	INT CORPS
WS/Lt Col	W.J. LEGG	R.A.S.C.
S/Col	T. PIER	R.A.M.C.
S/Col	J.G. SHELBY	R.A.
WS/Lt Col	J.S. WOODGER	R.A.S.C.
WS/Major	C.R. BRIGGS	GEN LIST
WS/Major	G.W. CUMMING	R. SIGS
WS/Major	W. DOHERTY	GEN LIST
WS/Major	E.B. FOX	R.E.
S/Major	C.T. FRANCIS	GEN LIST
WS/Major	J.W. HOLMES	MANCHESTERS
WS/Major	G.A. KEITH	R. SIGS
WS/Major	W.M. LAFFER	GEN LIST
S/Major	E.P. PRICE	R.W.F.
WS/Major	A.W. ROYLESON	GEN LIST
WS/Major	W. TURNER-COLES	OX & BUCKS
WS/Capt	S.L. BAISTER	GEN LIST
WS/Capt	H.J. BIRCH	R.A.S.C.
S/Capt	G. BOUCHER	R.A.
W/Capt	G.P. BUCKLEY	R.E.
W/Capt	B.E. DREYFUS	K.R.E.C.
W/Capt	H. EBSWORTH	INT CORPS
W/Capt	R.E. GILFLETT	INNIS D.G.
W/Capt	H.S. GOULD	GEN LIST
W/Capt	J.R. GREGORY	R.E.
W/Capt	M.H. HAIGHWOOD	MANCHESTERS
W/Capt	J.R.H. HALL	GEN LIST
W/Capt	E.W. HAMILTON	BUFFS
W/Capt	R. HAINES	PAR CORPS
W/Capt	H.B. HODINOTT	R.A.
W/Capt	G.W. MANIFOLD	GEN LIST
W/Capt	G.H. MORIARTY	R.A.
WS/Major	C.P. MURCHIE	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	J. OSMAN	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	R.W. RUSSEL	INT CORPS
WS/Capt	K.C. SHEPHERD	A & S.H.
WS/Capt	M.B. SOMERSET	PAR CORPS
WS/Capt	H.G. THORNETT	INT CORPS
WS/Capt	J.N. WATSON	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	A.C. WRIGHT	GEN LIST
WS/Lieut	M. ADAMS	R.E.
WS/Lieut	N.C. ALDRIDGE	S.L.I.
WS/Capt	W.C. BOARD	GEN LIST

1210

785015

240

WS/Major	G.W. CULTING	R. SIGS
WS/Major	W. DOHERTY	GEN LIST
WS/Major	E.B. FOX	R.E.
WS/Major	C.T. FRANCIS	GEN LIST
WS/Major	J.V. HOLLES	MANCHESTERS
WS/Major	G.A. KEITH	R. SIGS
WS/Major	T.M. LAFER	GEN LIST
WS/Major	E.P. PRICE	R.W.F.
S/Major	A.W. ROBINSON	GEN LIST
WS/Major	W. TURNER-COLES	OX & BUCKS
WS/Major	S.L. BAISTER	GEN LIST
WS/Capt	H.J. BIRCH	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	G. BOUCHER	R.A.
S/Capt	G.P. BUCKLEY	R.E.
W/CPT	B.E. DUFFUS	K.R.R.C.
W/Capt	H. KESTWORTH	INT CORPS
W/Capt	R.E. GILLET	INNIS D.G.
W/Capt	H.S. GOULD	GEN LIST
W/Capt	J.R. GREGORY	R.E.
W/Capt	M.H. HAIGHWOOD	MANCHESTERS
W/Capt	J.R.H. HALL	GEN LIST
W/Capt	E.V. HAMILTON	BUFFS
W/Capt	R. HAINES	PWR CORPS
W/Capt	H.B. HODINOTT	R.A.
W/Capt	G.W. MANIFOLD	GEN LIST
W/Capt	G.H. MORIARTY	R.A.
WS/Major	C.P. MURCHIE	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	J. OSMAN	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	R.W. RUSSEL	INT CORPS
WS/Capt	K.C. SHEPHERD	A & S.H.
WS/Capt	M.B. SOMERSET	PWR CORPS
WS/Capt	H.G. THORNETT	INT CORPS
WS/Capt	J.N. WATSON	R.A.S.C.
WS/Capt	A.C. WRIGHT	GEN LIST
WS/Capt	M. ADAMS	R.E.
WS/Lieut	M.C. ALDRIDGE	S.L.I.
WS/Lieut	W.G. BOARD	GEN LIST
WS/Lieut	A.F. BRANTON	GEN LIST
WS/Lieut	P.S. COYNE	QUEENS
WS/Lieut	R.J.P. LAWSON	GEN LIST
WS/Lieut	W.G. HALL	INT CORPS
WS/Lieut	L. HEWITT-TAYLOR	GEN LIST
WS/Lieut	L. OSKAND	R.A.P.C.
WS/Lieut	F.C. RAE	INT CORPS
WS/Lieut	G.J. BLAIR	ROYAL SCOTTS

67

Subject: Release - Officers, Groups 1 - 3.

CONFIDENTIAL.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

C.M.F.

AC/420/MS

14 Jun 45

As a result of a conference held at this Headquarters on the 11th June it was decided that the following officers will be released, and will be called forward on instructions to be issued by O2E.

Major (T/Col.)	W. P. EVANS	Gen List
Major (T/Lt Col)	A. P. THACKERAY	Inf Corps
S/Lt Col.	A. LEADLEY	R.E.
Capt (T/Major)	W. F. COOK	R.A.S.C.
Capt (T/Major)	W.E. PRICE	Gen List
Capt (T/Major)	G. G. JACKSON	Inf Corps
Capt (T/Major)	A. J. GETHURST	R.O.Y.L.I.
Capt (T/Major)	A. CROWTHER	Gen List
Capt (T/Major)	J. J. BEER	Gen List
S/Capt (T/Major)	S. A. HILLS	R Sigs
Capt (T/Major)	E. G. BERT	R.A.

W. A. Morris

W. A. MORRIS, Major.
Dep Asst Mil Sec.
for Brigadier.
Executive Commissioner.

Is/HAM.

Distribution :-

As for G-1B/440/1/A dtd 13 June 1945.

52

228

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Office of the Executive Commissioner

25 May 1945

REFERENCE: G-1B/140/L/A

SUBJECT : Release Regulations

DISTRIBUTION : As below.

1. My letter G-1B/140/L/A dated 17 May 45 is, of course, the subject of much discussion amongst British officers, and I have no doubt that you will hear arguments about the entitlement of officers to release and criticisms of any policy which would retain officers beyond their release date.

2. It is not our intention to delay the release of any officer unnecessarily but there is hardly one single Region or Sub Commission which has not claimed that it is so short of officer personnel as to seriously affect its efficiency. It was very obvious, therefore, that the immediate loss of a further 107 British officers without any possibility of replacement would have had a catastrophic effect on the efficiency of the Northern Regions. Twelve days only were given this Headquarters from the date of definite information regarding the commencement of releases to the day on which the first party is due to assemble. There was no time to refer Groups 1 to 3 to Regional Commissioners and Directors of Sub Commissions, but from Group 4 onwards letters will be addressed to formations concerned, listing names of officers affected, and Regional Commissioners and Directors of Sub Commissions will be called upon to state whether they are prepared to recommend the release of the officers serving under them without replacement on due dates.

3. The following points have been raised owing to a misunderstanding of the position:-

(a) That the release of C.A. officers is not being treated in the same way as officers of other units. This is not so. Release Regulations apply equally to all ranks of all arms of the Service, and C.A. personnel are subject to the same paragraph dealing with retention as are personnel of other units.

(b) That HQ AC has arbitrarily ordered the retention of certain officers. This is not so and it is not permitted by Regulations. Proforma to cover the issue of release documents have been prepared for all British ranks of A.C. in Groups 1 to 3 and have been submitted to AFHQ. On the same proforma this HQ has recommended the retention up to the 31 July 45 of all those officers considered operationally necessary. In accordance with Release Regulations the approval or disapproval of our recommendations now rests with the "G.O.C. in C.", and we await his decision.

(c) That the establishment of a Board of senior officers to consider possible cases of hardship is a reversal of the Release policy and places upon an officer the onus of proving his entitlement to release. Again this is not so. This HQ has the power to recommend the retention of any officer's

2. It is not our intention to delay the release of any officer unnecessarily but there is hardly one single Region or Sub Commission which has not claimed that it is so short of officer personnel as to seriously affect its efficiency. It was very obvious, therefore, that the immediate loss of a further 107 British officers without any possibility of replacement would have had a catastrophic effect on the efficiency of the Northern Regions. Twelve days only were given this Headquarters from the date of definite information regarding the commencement of releases to the day on which the first party is due to assemble. There was no time to refer Groups 1 to 3 to Regional Commissioners and Directors of Sub Commissions, but from Group 4 onwards letters will be addressed to formations concerned, listing names of officers affected, and Regional Commissioners and Directors of Sub Commissions will be called upon to state whether they are prepared to recommend the release of the officers serving under them without replacement on due dates.

3. The following points have been raised owing to a misunderstanding of the position:-

(a) That the release of C.A. officers is not being treated in the same way as officers of other units. This is not so. Release Regulations apply equally to all ranks of all arms of the Service, and C.A. personnel are subject to the same paragraph dealing with retention as are personnel of other units.

(b) That HQ AG has arbitrarily ordered the retention of certain officers. This is not so and it is not permitted by Regulations. Proformas to cover the issue of release documents have been prepared for all British ranks of A.C. in Groups 1 to 3 and have been submitted to AFHQ. On the same proforma this HQ has recommended the retention up to the 31 July 45 of all those officers considered operationally necessary. In accordance with Release Regulations the approval or disapproval of our recommendations now rests with the "G.O.C. in C.", and we await this decision.

(c) That the establishment of a Board of senior officers to consider possible cases of hardship is a reversal of the Release policy and places upon an officer the onus of proving his entitlement to release. Again this is incorrect. This HQ has the power to recommend the retention of any officer considered operationally necessary without giving consideration to an officer's civil problems. At the same time it is appreciated that exceptional cases can demand exceptional treatment, and it is my intention that in very urgent cases the retention of an officer beyond his release date shall not be enforced if the general efficiency of the unit with which he is serving is not impaired by his release.

4. I would like you to know that the policy is based on the Release Regulations and was initiated by AFHQ with the approval of the Chief Administrative Officer, who has been compelled to apply the same ruling to the Allied Commission in Austria. The War Office has been kept fully informed. I have no doubt that similar action has had to be taken with respect to other Commissions and Military Governments whose work, far from ending, may only

-2-

just be reaching its peak owing to the end of hostilities.

5. I should like you to let it be known that cases of hardship will be treated with the utmost consideration and that everything will be done to release officers as soon as it is possible. But I am sure all officers will realize that the work of the Commission and military Government must go on and is now an operationally important as were the duties of the members of the combat forces before the end of hostilities.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

↑ 18.2.44
Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:-

Dep Mil Sec., AF HQ.
G-5 AF HQ.
Office of the Chief Commissioner
" Executive
C.A. Section 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
V.P. Civil Affairs Sec (10)
V.P. Establishments Sec (6)
Director, Communications S.C.
" WD S.C.
" P.R.B.
Motor Tpt Gp.A.C. (I.A.P.)
Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
Piemonte "
Emilia "
Lombardia "
Liguria "
Venezia " (2)
SCAO., AMG HQ Fifth Army
SCAO., AMG HQ Eighth Army
AMG Naples Commune
AMG Ancona Commune
Liaison Officer, Sardegna
Palermo (3)
Catania (3)
Bari

1215

Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

- Dep Mil Sec., AF HQ.
- C-5 AF HQ.
- Office of the Chief Commissioner
 - " Executive
 - C.A. Section 15 Army Group
 - V.P. Economic Section (10)
 - V.P. Civil Affairs Sec (10)
 - V.P. Establishments Sec (6)
 - Director, Communications S.C.
 - " WD S.C.
 - " P.R.I.
- Motor Tpt Gp.A.C. (I.A.P.)
- Regional Commissioner, Toscana Region
 - Piemonte "
 - Emilia "
 - Lombardia "
 - Liguria "
 - Venezia " (2)
- SC.O., III. HQ Fifth Army
- SC.O., III. HQ Eighth Army
- Alt Naples Communs
- Alt Ancona Communs
- Liaison Officer, Sardegna
 - Palermo (3)
 - Catania (3)
 - Bari

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

G-1 (B)

24 May 45

REFERENCE : G-1P/140/2/A

SUBJECT : Release Group

TO : Distribution Below.

1. The officers listed in Appendix "A" fall in Age/Service Groups 4 - 7 and will be due to report to Assembly Centres in the near future.
2. Will you please inform this H.Q. as soon as possible whether you are prepared to certify that those officers who have not volunteered to serve on, can be released without replacement on due date, or whether you recommend that they should be retained as operationally vital under Sec. 8 A.F.H.Q. Release Instructions 1945.
3. Please render completed Appendix "A" of the above mentioned Regulations in appropriate cases.

BY ORDER OF SEAR ADMIRAL STONE.

James Ritchie
 Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
 Lt. Colonel,
 G-1 (B)

/rr.

DISTRIBUTION:

Office of the Chief Commissioner (2)	Reg. Comm. Lombardia Region.
Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)	" " Liguria Region
Civil Affairs Section HQ 15 Army Group	" " Venezia Region (2)
VP Economic Section (10)	SCAO AMG HQ Fifth Army
" C.A. Section (10)	SCAO AMG HQ Eighth Army
" Establishments Section (6)	Commissioner Naples Commune
HQ Commandant.	" Ancona "
Director Communications S/C	Liaison Officers : -
" War Material Disposal	Palermo (3)
" P.R.B.	Catania (3)
Reg. Comm. Toscana Region.	Bari
" " Emilia Region.	Sardinia.
" " Piemonte Region.	

(50)

231

103/cc

APPENDIX "A"

GROUP 4.

TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS 12

UNIT	BREAKDOWN	FUNCTION	RANK	NAME
HQ A.C.	1	Comm. S/C	Col	J.L. Henderson.
" "	2	Finance S/C	Lt Col	A.J. Baxter.
" "	3	Legal S/C	Lt Col	G.M. Welsford.
" "	4	D.P. & R.	Capt	D.R. Martin.
Venezia.	1	Food S/C	Major	V.C.I. Brashaw.
"	2	HQ Staff	Capt	B.H. Jarvis.
"	3	P Health S/C	J/Comdr	R.F.D. Paskin.
Lombardia	1	Prov O	Major	J.A. Clegg
Toscana	1	Finance S/C	Major	H.C. Read.
"	2	C.C. Brit Det.	Capt	H.W.M. Fene
MGS (A)	1		Lt Col	W.P. Simpson
"	2		Lt Col	W.N. Stewart.

GROUP 5.

TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS 13

UNIT	BREAKDOWN	FUNCTION	RANK	NAME
HQ A.C.	1	Finance S/C	Major	E.J. Gits
" "	2	D.P. & R. S/C	Capt	L.J. Moreton
Venezia	1	HQ Staff	Capt	G.H. Ryper
Lombardia	1	Finance S/C	Major	A.H. Randall
Idguria	1	Prov C.	Lt Col	D.E.S. Cousins
"	2	Prov C	Lt Col	H.P.P. Robertson.
"	3	Prov O.	Capt	J.C. Porter.
Emilia	1	Prov O.	Lt Col	E.C.V. Ruffor
Toscana	1	P Health S/C	Major	W. MacKenzie
15 A.C.	1	Admin.	Lt Col	P.F. James.
Naples	1	P Health S/C	Lt Col	E.G. Dalziel (Lieut)
MGS (A)	1		Major	P.O.S. White.
"	2		Capt	B.C. Walsh.

50

APPENDIX "A" continued.

GROUP 6.

TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS 12

UNIT	BREAKDOWN	FUNCTION	RANK	NAME
HQ I.C.	1	W.M.D. S/C	Lt Col	J.A. Carabe
" "	2	Legal S/C	Lt Col	G.C. Harnaford
" "	3	Commerce S/C	Major	A.S. Brereton
Venezia	1	Finance S/C	Major	E. Tyson.
"	2	"	Major	C.R. Curtis.
Lombardia	1	Industry S/C	Major	D.A. Duncan.
"	2	Finance S/C	Capt	C.H. Kingsley
Liguria	1	Prov O.	Capt	T.C. Sargent.
Emilia	1	HQ D.R.C.	Lt Col	P.G.H. Horton Smith Hertly
"	2	Prov C.	Lt Col	R.W. Whineray.
"	3	Prov O.	Capt	E.J. Tucker.
Toscana	1	Finance S/C	Capt	M.A. Hebb

GROUP 7

TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS 13

UNIT	BREAKDOWN	FUNCTION	RANK	NAME
HQ I.C.	1	D.P. & R.	Lt Col	E.A.L. Oldfield.
" "	2		Capt	D.A. Evans
" "	3	Land Forces	Major	D.S. Gregson
" "	4	Trans S/C	Major	F.P. Richardson
" "	5	Est Section	Col	J.L. Jones.
Venezia	1	P Safety	Major	G.M. Revely
Lombardia	1	Food S/C	Major	R.E.H. Horn
"	2	Prov O.	Lt	F.P. Scott
Piemonte	1	Industry S/C	Major	J.F. Harris
"	2	Prov O.	Major	A. Watts
Liguria	1	Food S/C	Capt	A. Oram
Emilia	1	Prov O.	Capt	L.P.S. Coling
MCS (A)	1		Capt	W.G.J. Titchmarsh.

SECRETSUBJECT : Conditions during Post-Hostilities Period. ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERSG.1(B)/229/DAG7 May 1945

1. It is probable that as soon as hostilities with GERMANY end, there will be certain expectations and anxieties in the minds of soldiers in this theatre. These will probably include:-

- (a) A desire on the part of those due for release to get home as quickly as possible;
- (b) An expectation, among those remaining in the theatre, of increased leave to the United Kingdom;
- (c) An anxiety amongst those who are not eligible for early release to know whether or not they are likely to be sent to the FAR EAST;
- (d) A hope that it may be possible to allow a certain number of families to join troops in areas of occupation in EUROPE.

It is of the utmost importance that during the period immediately following the end of hostilities with GERMANY, that troops should, as far as possible, be taken into the confidence of those in authority, and every effort made to explain the factors which govern the fulfilment of their hopes or fears. It should be made clear to them that their interests are closely watched and every reasonable step taken to secure those interests.

2. The main factor which conditions all post hostilities plans is that of shipping. There is a world wide shortage of personnel shipping, and in spite of the fact that the war with GERMANY is over, the claims on that type of shipping are increasing rather than decreasing.

Personnel shipping will be required for:-

- (a) Amphibious operations, both British and American, during the war against JAPAN;
- (b) Re-deployment of British and American forces from EUROPE to the FAR EAST including Indian formations from EUROPE to INDIA;
- (c) Repatriation of British and American soldiers to their own countries for release. This includes repatriation of large numbers of Dominion and Colonial personnel, the direction of whose movement is entirely opposite to that of UK and US personnel;
- (d) Movement in connection with PYRMON, LILLOP, LILAP, etc;
- (e) Miscellaneous movement of PW, displaced persons, civilians etc.

3. In theory it is desirable that all the above movement should, if possible, be simultaneous, but, in fact, this is impracticable. Shipping is literally not available to compete with all these demands. Moreover, many of the ports which we would wish to use have been gravely damaged either by the enemy or by ourselves, mines have to be swept, wrecks cleared, and so on; for this reason there are likely to be, for some time, considerable limitations on berthing and loading or unloading ships, quite apart from the availability of the shipping itself.

- (b) An expectation, among those remaining in the theatre, of increased leave to the United Kingdom;
- (c) An anxiety among those who are not eligible for early release to know whether or not they are likely to be sent to the FAR EAST;
- (d) A hope that it may be possible to allow a certain number of families to join troops in areas of occupation in EUROPE.

It is of the utmost importance that during the period immediately following the end of hostilities with GERMANY, that troops should, as far as possible, be taken into the confidence of those in authority, and every effort made to explain the factors which govern the fulfilment of their hopes or fears. It should be made clear to them that their interests are closely watched and every reasonable step taken to secure those interests.

2. The main factor which conditions all post hostilities plans is that of shipping. There is a world wide shortage of personnel shipping, and in spite of the fact that the war with GERMANY is over, the claims on that type of shipping are increasing rather than decreasing.

Personnel shipping will be required for:-

- (a) Amphibious operations, both British and American, during the war against JAPAN;
- (b) Re-deployment of British and American forces from EUROPE to the FAR EAST including Indian formations from EUROPE to INDIA;
- (c) Repatriation of British and American soldiers to their own countries for release. This includes repatriation of large numbers of Dominion and Colonial personnel, the direction of whose movement is entirely opposite to that of UK and US personnel;
- (d) Movement in connection with PYTHON, ILIOP, ILIAP, etc;
- (e) Miscellaneous movement of PW, displaced persons, civilians etc.

3. In theory it is desirable that all the above movement should, if possible, be simultaneous, but, in fact, this is impracticable. Shipping is literally not available to compete with all these demands. Moreover, many of the ports which we would wish to use have been gravely damaged either by the enemy or by ourselves, mines have to be swept, wrecks cleared, and so on; for this reason there are likely to be, for some time, considerable limitations on berthing and loading or unloading ships, quite apart from the availability of the shipping itself.

4. The Army Council have, in consequence, found it necessary provisionally to define the priorities of certain classes of non-operational movements, which will considerably affect personnel in this theatre. This order of priority is as follows:-

- (a) Class 'A' Releases;
 - (i) By order of priority in Age and Service Groups;
 - (ii) Within any particular Age and Service Group, on the basis of Age only;
- (b) Compassionate cases for transfer to the Home Establishment, unless of

such exceptional urgency as to warrant priority over Class 'A' Releases;

(c) Delayed PYTHON personnel;

(d) LILOP personnel;

(e) PYTHON personnel;

(f) LILOP personnel;

(g) Class 'B' Releases.

The above order of priority may, of course, change from time to time.

5. It may be contended that troops in the Mediterranean Theatre should not be dependent on the shipping for their movement; that facilities exist for rail and possibly air movement, which should be adequate to cope with the requirements of this theatre, for example, in respect of leave to the United Kingdom. The use of the railways in EUROPE is under active examination, but it must be remembered that extensive demolitions and destruction of locomotives and rolling stock by bombing will seriously affect the capacity of these railways for some time; moreover, they will have many and extensive commitments to meet in EUROPE. As regards aircraft, there will be big demands for the war in the FAR EAST, and furthermore, there is a projected scheme for using aircraft to supplement shipping for carrying troops to the FAR EAST. It will thus be realised that it may be some time before we can extend the use of railways and aircraft to cover such requirements as leave, which must necessarily be given a lower priority than redeployment, release, PYTHON, etc. However, the whole question of movement in CENTRAL and NORTHERN EUROPE has recently been the subject of Conferences at SHANTY and in LONDON at which AMIQ has been represented. It is hoped that it may be possible to issue some information on this before long.

6. As far as can be foreseen at present, assuming that 'A' Day will be the day on which releases start, the table shown below gives some idea of the probable progress of release. The date of calling forward in GCM of the various release groups is likely to be some 3 weeks earlier than that shown in column (b) of the table below.

TABLE SHOWING RELEASE DATA FOR NINE SIX MONTHS

Groups	Date of release in UK	Numbers in percentage of total Force		
		Groups	Offrs	ORs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1 to 3	'A' + 6 weeks to 'A' + 8 weeks	472	276	1.6%
4 to 7	'A' + 8 weeks to 'A' + 10 weeks	499	1293	1.7%
8 & 9	'A' + 10 weeks to 'A' + 12 weeks	156	2100	1.6%
10 & 11	'A' + 12 weeks to 'A' + 14 weeks	625	3150	2.1%
12 to 17	'A' + 14 weeks to 'A' + 20 weeks	3300	20300	11%
				0.03%
				0.3%
				0.45%
				0.60%
				4.3%
TOTAL released by 'A' + 6 months		5380	10719	48%
				5.8%

rolling stock by bombing will seriously affect the capacity of these railways for some time; moreover, they will have many and extensive commitments to meet in EUROPE. As regards aircraft, there will be big demands for the war in the FAR EAST, and furthermore, there is a projected scheme for using aircraft to supplement shipping for carrying troops to the FAR EAST. It will thus be realised that it may be some time before we can extend the use of railways and aircraft to cover such requirements as leave, which must necessarily be given a lower priority than redeployment, release, prison, etc. However, the whole question of movement in CENTRAL and WESTERN EUROPE has recently been the subject of conferences at SILENT and in LONDON at which it has been represented. It is hoped that it may be possible to issue some information on this before long.

6. As far as can be foreseen at present, assuming that 'D' Day will be the day on which releases start, the table shown below gives some idea of the probable progress of release. The date of calling forward in G.I. of the various release groups is likely to be some 3 weeks earlier than that shown in column (b) of the table below.

TABLE SHOWING RELEASE DATA FOR FIRST SIX MONTHS

Groups	Date of release in UK	Members in percentage of total Force			
		Groups	Offrs	ORs	ORs
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1 to 3	'A' + 6 weeks to 'A' + 8 weeks	472	536	1.6%	0.08%
4 to 7	'A' + 8 weeks to 'A' + 10 weeks	499	1593	1.7%	0.5%
8 & 9	'A' + 10 weeks to 'A' + 12 weeks	456	2700	1.6%	0.45%
10 & 11	'A' + 12 weeks to 'A' + 14 weeks	623	3480	2.1%	0.66%
12 to 17	'A' + 14 weeks to 'A' + 26 weeks	5500	20300	11%	4.3%
	TOTAL released by 'A' + 6 months	5589	27319	18%	5.8%

It will be noted from the above table that only some 6% of the total UK forces in G.I. is likely to be released by 'A' + 6 months, and a very large proportion of this consists of officers. The high proportion of officers is due to the fact that early release groups include many 'veterans' of the last war and men in their 40's. The rate of release during the second 6 months is likely to be slightly accelerated, and numbers are much higher than those shown during the first 6 months; in addition, the proportion of officers to ORs drops very considerably. It is not possible yet to give any figures for the second 6 months on a percentage basis, since the tentative ceiling is found to have decreased considerably by then.

It must be made clear to all concerned that the lack of personnel shipping is not the only factor which imposes limitation on the rate of release. Even if

- 3 -

it were feasible to in large bodies of troops home quickly, it would not be possible to absorb them immediately or satisfactorily into employment in the UK. It must obviously take some little time for the country to re-adjust itself to the change in conditions which will necessarily follow the defeat of GERMANY: any large-scale return of personnel to the UK must therefore be reasonably phased.

Finally, release as a whole must be conditioned by the need for retaining enough men to carry on the war against JAPAN. From such evidence as has been obtained up to date, the necessity for bringing this war to a quick and successful end is not seriously questioned.

7. As regards service in the FAR EAST, the target for the qualifying period for PYTHON at which we are aiming, is 3 years and 6 months. The Secretary of State for War has said in the House of Commons that he would like to see the global qualifying period reduced to 3 years; this must be regarded as a hope, and NOT as a promise. So long as the proportion of the British (UK) Army serving overseas materially exceeds that serving at home, it is doubtful whether the manpower situation will allow the turn over under PYTHON to be based on a qualifying period of 4 years, or a few months less, in the FAR EAST, and 4 to 4½ years elsewhere.

The criterion of eligibility for service in the FAR EAST is that no one should be sent there who has less than one year to serve on arrival. This rules out all personnel in Release Age/Service Groups 1-26, and, under the most optimistic hopes of a reduction in the qualifying period for PYTHON, might be deemed to rule out all personnel who have been abroad for just under 2 years. For this reason 1 year 9 months service abroad has been taken by the War Office, for the time being, as a limit above which an individual is not eligible for service in the FAR EAST. If the qualifying period for PYTHON in the FAR EAST remains at a few months less than 4 years, then the limit of 1 year and 9 months service abroad might be raised to 2 years and 6 months.

The fact that an individual is eligible does not necessarily mean that he will be posted to the FAR EAST. An indication of the formations and units required from CMTF for the FAR EAST, viz, 3 Indian Divisions, plus certain additional units, has already been given in para 6 of AFHQ letter CR/229/G.1(Br) dated 15 Apr 45. The filling up of these formations and units will not necessarily use up all eligibles of all arms in CMTF. Those who are taken will, as far as possible, be selected with due regard to their battle service, i.e., those with the most battle service will be taken last.

The War Office have ruled that, no matter how long or how short a period they have been overseas, all British service personnel are to have 28 days leave in the UK before being sent to the FAR EAST. GHQ INDIA have ruled that all British personnel of the Indian Army who have been less than 3½ years overseas shall receive 28 days leave in the UK; all those who have been more than 3½ years shall receive 64 days, unless they have, within the last year of their service, proceeded on UK leave under the Indian Army Leave Schemes.

8. It is obviously too early at this stage to be able to assess the practicability of bringing families out to join those who remain on occupational duty in Europe.

qualifying period of 4 years, or a few months less, in the FAR EAST, and 4 to 4 1/2 years elsewhere.

The criterion of eligibility for service in the FAR EAST is that no one should be sent there who has less than one year to serve on arrival. This rules out all personnel in Release Age/Service Groups 1-26, and, under the most optimistic hopes of a reduction in the qualifying period for PYTHON, might be deemed to rule out all personnel who have been abroad for just under 2 years. For this reason 1 year 9 months service abroad has been taken by the War Office, for the time being, as a limit above which an individual is not eligible for service in the FAR EAST. If the qualifying period for PYTHON in the FAR EAST remains at a few months less than 4 years, then the limit of 1 year and 9 months service abroad might be raised to 2 years and 6 months.

The fact that an individual is eligible does not necessarily mean that he will be posted to the FAR EAST. An indication of the formations and units required from C&T for the FAR EAST, viz, 3 Indian Divisions, plus certain additional units, has already been given in para 6 of AFHQ letter CR/229/G.1 (Dr) dated 15 Apr 45. The filling up of these formations and units will not necessarily use up all eligibles of all arms in C&E. Those who are taken will, as far as possible, be selected with due regard to their battle service, i.e., those with the most battle service will be taken last.

The War Office have ruled that, no matter how long or how short a period they have been overseas, all British service personnel are to have 28 days leave in the UK before being sent to the FAR EAST. GHQ INDIA have ruled that all British personnel of the Indian Army who have been less than 3 1/2 years overseas shall receive 28 days leave in the UK; all those who have been more than 3 1/2 years shall receive 64 days, unless they have, within the last year of their service, proceeded on UK leave under the Indian Army leave schemes.

8. It is obviously too early at this stage to be able to assess the practicability of bringing families out to join those who remain on occupational duty in EUROPE. The main factors which have to be considered are conditions in the occupied areas as well as problems of movement, accommodation and supplies. It is quite impossible at this moment to determine these factors, and all that can be said is that this aspect of the occupation is in the minds of those in authority, and will be carefully considered as soon as such a course appears in any way feasible.

9. It is hoped that it will ultimately be possible to increase local privilege leave to 7 days every 3 months, so as to bring the Mediterranean Theatre into line with the UK. This will depend on whether facilities exist for establishing the necessary number of leave centres near the armies of occupation.

10. It is hoped that the preceding paragraphs will provide some sort of a brief for Commanding Officers, so as to enable them to keep their troops in the picture regarding conditions during the immediate post-hostilities period.

It will be appreciated if armies, districts, etc, would forward to this HQ in reply to this letter, any additional major points affecting 'M' matters and relating to conditions in the future about which they would like further information.

(Signed) R.W.H. MACLEOD, Major-General

49

DAG, G1 (British)

1225

785015

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

AFQ 394
G-1 (B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/140/A

23 May 1945.

SUBJECT : Post-Hostilities Period, and Release from the Army

TO : Distribution below.

The enclosed copy of AFHQ letter G-1(Br)/229/DAG dated 7 May 45 is forwarded for information.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

Stone is authorized.

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (B)

/pc.

DISTRIBUTION: -

Office of the Chief Commissioner (2)
Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)
Civil Affairs Section H.Q. 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
" Civil Affairs Section (10)
" Establishments Section (6)
Director, Communications Sub Commission
" War Material Disposal
" P.R.E.
Reg. Comm. Toscana Region
" " Emilia Region
" " Piemonte Region
" " Lombardia Region
" " Liguria Region
" " Venetia Region (2)
SCAO, AMG, HQ Fifth Army
SCAO, AMG, HQ Eighth Army
Liaison Officers:-
Palermo (3)
Catania (3)
Sardinia
Commissioner Naples Comune
" Ancona Comune

103/c

File

230

49

Tel,Ext. 412

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

G-1 (3)

23 May 45

REFERENCE : G-1B/140/1/A

SUBJECT : Release Regulations for the Army.

TO : Distribution below.

1. This H.Q. letter G-1B/140/1/A of 17 May 45 is cancelled.
2. G.R.O. 541/45 supersedes the above quoted letter.
3. Applications are now acceptable from individuals in Age/Service Groups 1 - 26 (men) and 1 - 45 (women), but immediate action is only required in Age/Service Groups 1 - 17 who have not already volunteered and who now may wish to do so for one or two years, or until general demobilization.
4. Please forward immediately names of volunteers under terms of G.R.O. 541/45 on the appropriate appendices.
5. Volunteers in Age/Service Groups 1 - 17 are to be considered as extremely urgent and will please be dealt with separately.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.



Sir J.R.T. RITCHIE St.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (3)

/rr.

DISTRIBUTION:

Office of the Chief Commissioner.
Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)

Vice President, Economic Section (10)
" " Civil Affairs Section (10)

Vice President, Establishments Section (6)

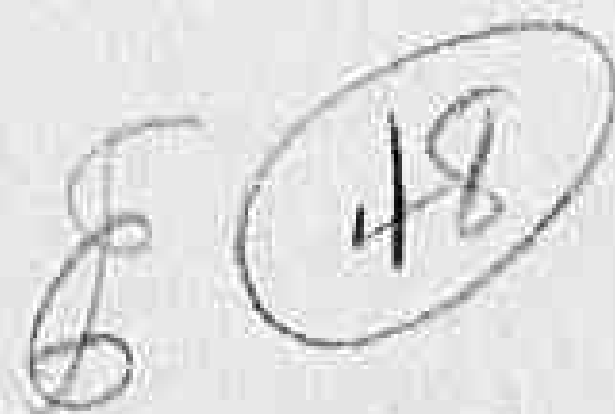
Director, Communications Sub-Comm.

" W.M.D. Sub-Comm.

" P.R.B.

Notor Tpt GP. A.C. (I.A.P.)

232



Tel. Ext. 592

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394
G-1(B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/140/A

22 MAY 1945

SUBJECT : Release - British Officers

TO : Distribution below

1. It is anticipated that there will be a number of officers of Government Departments such as Police, Public Health & Post Office Officials etc, who will be desirous of continuing to serve after the release of their age service groups.
2. In order to obtain clarification, this case has been represented to AFHQ with a view to a ruling being obtained as to whether the Government Departments concerned are agreeable to such officers volunteering to continue service.
3. Information will be passed to all concerned when received by this HQ.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1(B)

/lg

DISTRIBUTION:

Office of the Chief Commissioner (2)
Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)
Civil Affairs Section HQ 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
" C.A. Section (10)
" Establishments Section (6)
Director, Communications Sub-Comm.
" War Material Disposal
" P.R.B.
Reg. Comm. Toscana Region
" " Emilia Region
" " Piemonte Region
Commissioner Naples Commune
" Ancona Commune

Reg. Comm. Lombardia Region
Reg. Comm. Liguria Region
" " Venetia Region (2)
SCAO AMG HQ Fifth Army
SCAO AMG HQ Eighth Army

Liaison Officers :-

Palermo (3)
Catania (3)
Bari
Sardinia

FOR ACTION 6-1 (URGENT) AMHQ

7970

19 MAY 1965

ROUTINE

RECEIVED 10

SUBJECT IS URGENT 10

REPLY TO FOR ACTION 6-1 (URGENT) AMHQ FROM ANOM CUBA AGENT PAUSE

PARA ONE 10 THIS COMMISSION HAS MANY OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS
SERVING AS SPECIALIZED CAPACITIES SUCH AS POLICE OFFICERS CIA PERUO TRAIN
OFFICERS AND GENERAL POST OFFICE OFFICERS CIA DE CHINA 10

PARA TWO 10 SEVERAL HAVE INDICATED DESIRE TO VOLUNTEER AFTER RELEASE OF AG
SERVICE OFFICERS 10

PARA THREE 10 INFORMATION IS DESIRE WHETHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS CONCERNED
ARE PREPARED TO AGREE AND IF THESE CASES CAN BE TREATED UNDER INTERNAL PROCEDURES

6-1 (U)

592

NICHOLAS PERDUE
CWO, DIA
ASST ADJUTANT

230

103/10

4

MAY 18 RECD

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APD 394
C-1 (B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/140/A

SUBJECT : Release from the Army

TO : Distribution below

17 May 1945.

Reference this H.Q. letter of even number, subject as above, dated 26 Apr 45, Appendices 'I' and 'J' to Regulations for Release from the Army are forwarded for information and action where necessary. The following notes are condensed from the Regulations.

(i) Appendix 'I'

This Appendix applies to personnel of the British Army who wish to be discharged in this Command.

Application may be submitted at any time prior to the appropriate release group being called forward.

(ii) Appendix 'J'

Personnel in this category will complete the form electing discharge in either N. Africa or Europe. In the event of an individual failing to exercise an option he will be discharged in N. Africa, as being the country in which he was enlisted.

These forms will not be completed until notification is received that the individual is due for discharge.

Procedure for the Movement of Officers of the Rank of Colonel and above.

All arrangements for the return to U.K. for dispersal of Officers of the rank of Colonel (whether Substantive, Temporary or Acting) and above will be made by A.F.H.Q. G-1 (Br).

When the release of an individual officer has been authorised by Dep Mil Sec A.F.H.Q., G-1(Br) will notify the Officer direct.

Further details are available in G-1(B) Office this H.Q.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

/pc.

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner

" " Executive Commissioner (2)

Reg. Com. Emilia Region

" " Lombardia Region

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (B)

228

1230

(1) Appendix 'P'

This Appendix applies to personnel of the British Army who wish to be discharged in this Command.

Application may be submitted at any time prior to the appropriate release group being called forward.

(ii) Appendix 'J'

Personnel in this category will complete the form electing discharge in either N. Africa or Europe. In the event of an individual failing to exercise an option he will be discharged in N. Africa, as being the country in which he was enlisted.

These forms will not be completed until notification is received that the individual is due for discharge.

Procedure for the Movement of Officers of the Rank of Colonel and above.

All arrangements for the return to U.K. for dispersal of Officers of the rank of Colonel (whether Substantive, Temporary or Acting) and above will be made by A.F.H.Q. G-1 (Br).

When the release of an individual officer has been authorised by Dep Mil Sec A.F.H.Q., G-1(Br) will notify the Officer direct.

Further details are available in G-1(B) Office this H.Q.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

103/CC
J. J. T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (B)

/pc.

DISTRIBUTION :

- Office of the Chief Commissioner
- " " Executive Commissioner (2)
- C.I. Section 15 Army Group
- V.P. Economic Section (10)
- V.P. Civil Affairs Section (10)
- V.P. Establishments Sec (6)
- Director, Communications S.C.
- " W.M.D. S.C.
- " P.R.B.
- Motor Tpt. Gp. A.C. (I.A.P.)
- Reg. Com. Toscana Region
- " " Piemonte Reg.
- Reg. Com. Emilia Region
- " " Lombardia Region
- " " Liguria Region (2)
- SCAO, AMG, HQ Fifth Army
- SCAO, AMG, HQ Eighth Army
- AMG Naples Command
- AMG Ancona Command
- Liaison Officer Sardegna
- " " Palermo (3)
- " " Catania (3)
- " " Lari

46

1231

AGE/SERVICE GROUP

Appendix "F"

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN EUROPE or NORTH AFRICA
(British Service Personnel)

1. Surname (Block Letters)
2. Christian Names
3. Rank
4. Service Number 5. Medical Category
6. Unit
7. Date of Birth 8. Place of Birth
9. Present Nationality
10. Number, date and place of issue
of any passport already held, or
details of other documentary evi-
dence of nationality
11. Address of proposed place of residence
12. Proposed occupation
13. Country in which you were living
prior to commencement of service
with HM Forces and nature of
employment.
14. Date and place of enlistment or commissioning

I hereby apply for my discharge in * and I fully
understand that if granted I shall not subsequently be entitled to a
passage to U.K. or elsewhere, at public expense.

Signature of applicant

Date Countersigned by OC Unit

Unit
Stamp

231

46

* Specify country in Europe or North Africa within CNE in which discharge is
desired.

Appendix "J"FORM OF OPTION FOR DISCHARGE IN EITHER EUROPE or NORTH AFRICA

(Locally Enlisted Personnel)

1. Surname (Block Letters)
2. Other Names
3. Rank 4. Army Number
5. Nationality 6. Place of Birth
7. Country in which you were living prior to 1.Sep '39
8. Date and Place of enlistment
9. Are you in possession of a
passport or permit entitling
you to reside in the country
in which you elect discharge.
(If in possession give
particulars.)

When due for discharge from the British Army, I hereby elect discharge
in EUROPE/NORTH AFRICA *

Date Signature

Countersigned by OC Unit

* Delete where inapplicable.

46

230

Tel. Ext. 592

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 (E)

REFERENCE : G-1E/140/1/A

SUBJECT : Release Regulations for the Army.

TO : Distribution below.

17 May 1945

39

103/CC

40

Reference this H.Q. Letters G-1E/140/A dated 28 April and 11 May 1945.

1. Release Regulations have now been amended to permit individuals to volunteer to continue serving as follows:-

- (a) Until general demobilization.
 - (b) For one year beyond normal time of release.
 - (c) For two years beyond normal time of release.
2. Individuals volunteering for one or two years will not be liable for further retention on operational grounds.
3. Volunteers will be subject to normal release leave (including overseas leave) at the end of their extended term.
4. Those who have already volunteered until general demobilization will be allowed to change to the terms in para 1 (b) and (c) above.
5. Applications are now acceptable from individuals in Age/Service Groups 1 - 26 (men) and 1 - 45 (women), but immediate action is only required in Age/Service Groups 1 - 7 who have not already volunteered and who now wish to do so for one or two years.
6. Please forward immediately names of volunteers under (a), (b) and (c).
7. Volunteers in Age/Service Groups 1 - 7 are to be considered as extremely urgent and will please be dealt with separately.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (E).

/av.

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner.

Vice President, Establishments Section (6)

1 2 3 4

volunteer to continue serving as follows:-

- (a) Until general demobilization.
 - (b) For one year beyond normal time of release.
 - (c) For two years beyond normal time of release.
2. Individuals volunteering for one or two years will not be liable for further retention on operational grounds.
3. Volunteers will be subject to normal release leave (including overseas leave) at the end of their extended term.
4. Those who have already volunteered until general demobilization will be allowed to change to the terms in para 1 (b) and (c) above.
5. Applications are now acceptable from individuals in Age/Service Groups 1 - 26 (men) and 1 - 43 (women), but immediate action is only required in Age/Service Groups 1 - 7 who have not already volunteered and who now may wish to do so for one or two years.
6. Please forward immediately names of volunteers under (a), (b) and (c).
7. Volunteers in Age/Service Groups 1 - 7 are to be considered as extremely urgent and will please be dealt with separately.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.

103/4
J.E.T. RITCHIE Et.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (B).

/av.

DISTRIBUTION:

- Office of the Chief Commissioner.
- Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)
- Vice President, Economic Section (10)
- " Civil Affairs Section (10) Motor Tpt Gp. A.C. (I.A.P.).
- Vice President, Establishments Section (6)
- Director, Communications Sub-Com. (6)
- " W.M.D. Sub-Com.
- " P.R.B.

(45)

Q

1235

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Executive Commissioner
APO 399.

18 May 1945

REFERENCE: G-13, D.O. 1, A

SUBJECT: Release Regulations

DISTRIBUTION: As below

The following amendment should be made to this HQ letter of even reference dated 17 May 45.

Para 6, line 2.
~~Delete~~ "mobilisation"
Insert "demobilisation"

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

James L. Bush
H. S. BUSH.
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

103/2

DISTRIBUTION:-

Office of the Chief Commissioner
" Executive "
G.A. Section 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
V.P. Civil Affairs Sec. (10)
V.P. Establishments Sec. (6)
Director Comm. Plans S.C.
" V.H.B. S.C.
" P.R.S.

Motor Tpt. Co. A.C. (I.A.P.) Liaison Officer
Reg. Comm. Toscana Region Bergamo
" " Piemonte " Palermo (3)
" " Emilia " Catania (5)
" " Lombardy " Bari
" " Liguria " "
" " Venetia " (2)
SCAG, ALG, III, Fifth Army
SCAG, ALG, II, Eighth Army
AG Naples Command
AG Ancona "

44

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Executive Commissioner
APO 594

17 May 1945

REFERENCE: G-1B/140/1/A

SUBJECT : Release Regulations

DISTRIBUTION: As below

1. Owing to the rapid advance of the Armies in N. Italy, culminating in the simultaneous occupation of the four industrialized Northern Regions, and to the call up at the same time of officers for the Austria team, the Allied Commission is faced with a serious problem with regard to officer personnel.
2. It must be apparent to all that in the present circumstances the reduction in officer strength in the Northern Regions cannot be contemplated for many weeks. Therefore, the question of the immediate release of British officers under the early age service group has had to be seriously considered at this Headquarters, and I am reluctantly compelled to make recommendation to A.F.H.Q. for the temporary retention of the large majority of British officers, who normally would be eligible for almost immediate release.
3. In favourable circumstances it is anticipated the present emergency will, to some extent, be eased within the next 3 months, and, based on this, we intend to recommend that the majority of British officers eligible for immediate release be retained until 31 July 45 under para. 8 of the Release Regulations, which is the paragraph dealing with "operational necessity".
4. At the same time it is realized that this may occasion cases of hardship to certain officers whose civilian livelihood may be involved. To meet this possibility a board of senior officers has been set up at this Headquarters to examine all applications for immediate release, on domestic or business grounds, of those officers who come under the age service group 1 to 7.
5. Will you please inform all British officers of this decision and instruct those wishing to put their cases forward under para. 4 above to do so IMMEDIATELY.

6. I have at the same time asked for volunteers to remain on until general demobilization, or for periods of one or two years, vide this HQ signal 7775 dated 16 May 45 (external addressees), or this HQ letter G-1B/140/1/A dated 17 May 45 (internal addressees.).

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

MCA-1

103/

eliminating in the simultaneous occupation of the four industrialised Northern Regions, and to the call up at the same time of officers for the Austria team, the Allied Commission is faced with a serious problem with regard to officer personnel.

2. It must be apparent to all that in the present circumstances the reduction in officer strength in the Northern Regions cannot be contemplated for many weeks. Therefore, the question of the immediate release of British officers under the early age service group has had to be seriously considered at this Headquarters, and I am reluctantly compelled to make recommendation to A.F.H.Q. for the temporary retention of the large majority of British officers, who normally would be eligible for almost immediate release.

3. In favourable circumstances it is anticipated the present emergency will, to some extent, be eased within the next 3 months, and, based on this, we intend to recommend that the majority of British officers eligible for immediate release be retained until 31 July 45 under para. 8 of the Release Regulations, which is the paragraph dealing with "operational necessity".

4. At the same time it is realised that this may occasion cases of hardship to certain officers whose civilian livelihood may be involved. To meet this possibility a board of senior officers has been set up at this Headquarters to examine all applications for immediate release, on domestic or business grounds, of those officers who come under the age service group 1 to 7.

5. Will you please inform all British officers of this decision and instruct those wishing to put their cases forward under para. 4 above to do so IMMEDIATELY.

6. I have at the same time asked for volunteers to remain on until general demobilisation, or for periods of one or two years, vide this HQ signal 7775 dated 16 May 45 (external addressees), or this HQ letter G-1B/140/1/A dated 17 May 45 (internal addressees.).

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:-

Office of the Chief Commissioner
" Executive " Motor Tpt Gp. A.C. (I.A.P.) Liaison Officer
" " " Reg. Comm. Toscana Region Sardegna
" " " Piacenza " Palermo (3)
" " " Emilia " Catania (3)
" " " Lombardia " Bari
" " " Liguria " " " " " " Venezia " (2)
SCAO, AMG, HQ, Fifth Army
SCAD, AMG, HQ, Eighth Army
AMC Naples Communc
AMC Ancona "

G.A. Section 15 Army Group
V.P. Economic Section (10)
V.P. Civil Affairs Sec. (10)
V.P. Establishments Sec (6)
Director, Communications S.C.
" " W.M.D. S.C.
" " P.R.B.

MSLW

230

103/

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION

16 May 1945

MEMORANDUM)

TO) Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission

1. As requested at 1000 hours this date, herewith report of progress of interviews for assignments to FEA and Foreign Service, State Department, to the present date, as stated by Mr. Lenman of Foreign Economics Administration:

a. Approximately one hundred twenty (120) Officers signified their desires to be interviewed with a view to possible relief from active duty and employment by either FEA or State Department.

b. A preliminary screening of individual personnel records by Mr. Antolini, Lt. Col. Dragneff, and Mr. Lehman eliminated all but forty (40) applications which appeared to contain possible qualifications for one or the other assignment. Of these applications, three (3) were further dropped when additional information was received explaining in more detail the desires of the departments for the types of personnel needed to fill assignments.

c. Of the thirty seven (37) applications remaining, three (3) officers have been interviewed, but no decision in these has been reached.

d. Mr. Livengood, Consul General from Rome, has not yet appeared nor sent a representative to interview or scan the applications for State Department employment.

e. While Mr. Antolini is in the north of Italy, he plans to interview those Officers in northern areas and further report should be forthcoming from him upon his return.

2. Further information from Mr. Lehman discloses that additional interviewing will be done throughout the week in an attempt to clear all remaining applications.

Mr. Hink
will instruct

43

C. M. Parkin

C. M. PARKIN 232
Colonel

1239

785015

cc

Ref: 205/86/EG.

15 May 1945.

SUBJECT: Progress Report - Civilianisation.

TO : Allied Force Headquarters.
Attn: Chief Administrative Officer.

NO

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of 29th April, received at this Headquarters on 8th May.

2. This Headquarters will prepare as soon as possible and submit to you as requested, a plan for possible release or redeployment of AC military personnel, both British and American.

For the Chief Commissioner.

M. S. Lush.

Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

103/cc

42

Q

221

RESTRICTEDYX 74052
MAY 112229BE/419
MAY 120830H
ROUTINEAFHQ SIGNED ALEXANDER CITE PHREQ
ACTION TROOPERS LONDON INFO TO ALCON ROME**RESTRICTED.**

Subject is civilisation of ALLIED COMMISSION ITALY.

1. Efforts to obtain suitably qualified British civilians over past 6 months proved disappointing. Position likely to arise where there will be large American civilian staff and negligible British civilian staff.

2. Recommend introduction of scheme be considered whereby suitably qualified British officers now with ALCON be offered employment as civilians and released out of turn under Class B conditions. Scheme already exists for American personnel.

3. If you approve in principle, request representative C 10 visits ITALY soonest to assist make survey and discuss terms and conditions of service with officers of ALCON.

DIST

INFO-ACTION: Est Sec 2

INFO: A/President

Chief Commissioner

Executive Commissioner

C-1(B) 2

File 2

Float

RESTRICTED

MAY 12 RECD

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394
G-1 (E)

REFERENCE : G-1B/140/A

11 May 45

SUBJECT : Release from the Army.

TO : Distribution Below.

1. Further to this Office letter of even number dated 28 April 1945.
2. Applications from personnel in Age/Service Groups 4-7 (inclusive) for voluntary deferment of release should be submitted forthwith. Closing date of receipt by the confirming authority is 20 May 1945.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.

J. E. T. Ritchie
 Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
 Lt. Colonel,
 G-1 (E).

/av.

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner. ✓
 Office of the Executive Commissioner. (2)
 Civil Affairs Section HQ 15 Army Group.
 V.P. Economic Section (10).
 " C.A. Section (10).
 " Establishments Section (6).
 Director, Communication Sub-Comm.
 " War Material Disposal.
 " P.R.B.
 Motor Tpt Gp., A.C. (I.A.P.).
 Reg. Comm. Umbria Marche Region.
 " " Toscana Region.
 " " Emilia Region.
 " " Piemonte Region.

Reg. Comm. Lombardia Region.
 " " Liguria Region.
 " " Venetia Region. (2)
 SCAO, AMG, HQ, Fifth Army.
 SCAO, AMG, HQ, Eighth Army.

Liaison Officers :-
 Sardegna
 Palermo (3).
 Catania (3).
 Bari.
 Commissioner Naples Command.

(40)

228

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

C-1 (B)

REFERENCE : C-1B/140/A

28 April 1945

SUBJECT : Release from the Army.

TO : Distribution below.

1. Further to this Office letter of even number dated 26 Apr 45 (to internal addressees) and cable 6406 dated 25 Apr 45 (to external addressees).

2. War Office Release Regulations and A.F.H.Q. Release Instructions have now been received in this Headquarters but, at present, insufficient copies are available for a general distribution to be made. When additional copies are obtained distribution will be made on the widest scale possible.

3. Para 326 of Release Regulations provides that personnel who do not wish to be released when eligible may continue to serve provided their services can be utilised by the Army. Confirming authority for their retention will be A.F.H.Q. and O2B for Officers and Other Ranks respectively. Individuals volunteering for continued service are required to complete Appendix "B" in the case of Officers and Appendix "C" in the case of Other Ranks. Appendices to be forwarded to this HQ in triplicate for consolidation and onward transmission.

4. The foregoing is only applicable to those individuals in Release Groups 1 to 26 inclusive. Application on Appendix "B" and "C" in respect of Groups 1, 2 and 3 will be forwarded to reach this HQ not later than 14 May 45. Date for submission of Groups 4 to 26 will be notified as soon as possible.

5. A.C.I. 140/45 provides that all personnel born 1895 or earlier are now placed in Group 1.

6. These instructions do not apply to the Women's Services.

/av.

Enclosures. Appdx. "B" and "C".

DISTRIBUTION :

Office of the Chief Commissioner.

Reg. Com. Lombardine Region

200000 of the Executive Committee (2)

Lombardine Region

103/CC

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
C-1 (B).

cc 1731

APR 25 1945

1243

785015

103/CC

228

have now been received in this Headquarters, at present, copies are available for a general distribution to be made. When additional copies are obtained distribution will be made on the widest scale possible.

3. Para 326 of Release Regulations provides that personnel who do not wish to be released when eligible may continue to serve provided their services can be utilised by the Army. Confirming authority for their retention will be J.F.H.Q. and O21 for Officers and Other Ranks respectively. Individuals volunteering for continued service are required to complete Appendix "B" in the case of Officers and Appendix "C" in the case of Other Ranks. Appendices to be forwarded to this HQ in triplicate for consolidation and onward transmission.

4. The foregoing is only applicable to those individuals in Release Groups 1 to 26 inclusive. Application on Appendix "B" and "C" in respect of Groups 1, 2 and 3 will be forwarded to reach this HQ not later than 14 May 45. Date for submission of Groups 4 to 26 will be notified as soon as possible.

5. A.C.I. 140/45 provides that all personnel born 1895 or earlier are now placed in Group 1.

6. These instructions do not apply to the Women's Services.

/av.

Enclosures. Appdx. "B" and "C".

DISTRIBUTION:

- Office of the Chief Commissioner.
- Office of the Executive Commissioner (2).
- Civil Affairs Section HQ 15 Army Group.
- V.P. Economic Section (10)
- " C.A. Section (10)
- " Establishments Section (6)
- Director, Communication Sub Com.
- " War Material Disposal
- " P.R.E.
- Reg. Comm. Umbria Marche Region.
- " " Toscana Region.
- " " Emilia Region
- " " Piemonte Region
- Reg. Comm. Lombardia Region
- " " Liguria Region
- " " Veneto Region (2)
- SCAO, REG. HQ, Fifth Army
- SCAO, REG. HQ, Eighth Army
- Liaison Officers:-
- Palermo (3)
- Catania
- Bari
- Naples Command
- Sardinia

James Ritchie
Sir J.M.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt. Colonel,
G-1 (E).

29

Q

AGE/SERVICE GROUPAppendix "B"APPLICATION BY AN OFFICER VOLUNTEERING TO CONTINUE TO
SERVE AFTER HIS AGE/SERVICE GROUP IS DUE FOR RELEASE.

Note :- This form will be modified where necessary in the case of officers of the Women's Services.

1. Personal No. _____ 2. Rank _____ 3. Name _____
W/S.T.A.
4. Date of Birth _____
5. Regt. or Corps _____ 6. Unit _____
7. Date of Commission _____ 8. Nature of Commission _____
9. How at present employed _____

10. Short synopsis of service during this war: _____

11. I hereby volunteer to continue to serve as an officer, although eligible for release. I fully understand that if I am retained as an officer in the Army I shall:
 - (a) be liable to serve until general demobilization is ordered, and until my release is authorized under the regulations for such general demobilization, provided my services are so long required.
 - (b) be subject to the normal rules regarding transfer, posting, promotion, pay.
- Date _____ Signature _____
12. Recommendation by CC on whether the officer should be retained.
Date _____ Signature _____
13. Decision of confirming authority.
Date _____ Signature _____

AGE/SERVICE GROUPAppendix "C"APPLICATION BY AN O.R. VOLUNTEERING TO CONTINUE TO
SERVE AFTER HIS AGE/SERVICE GROUP IS DUE FOR RELEASE

Note:- This form will be modified where necessary in the case of O.Rs of the Women's Services.

1. Army No. _____ 2. Rank _____ 3. Name _____
W/S.A.
4. Date of Birth _____
5. Regt or Corps _____
6. Unit _____
7. Date from which war service reckons _____
8. Nature of engagement _____
9. How at present employed _____
10. I hereby volunteer to continue to serve in the Army although eligible for release. I fully understand that if I am retained in the Army, I shall:
 - (a) be liable to serve until general demobilization is ordered, and until my release is authorized under the regulations for such general demobilization, provided my services are so long required.
 - (b) be subject to the normal rules regarding transfer, posting, promotion, pay.

Date _____ Signature _____

Signature of Officer witnessing signature _____

11. Recommendation by CO on whether the soldier should be retained.

To G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon.

Date _____ Signature _____

OC _____

12. Decision of G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon:-

Date _____ Signature _____

39

1 2/4 6

785015

APR 26 1945

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

C-1 (B)

26 April 1945.

REFERENCE : G-1B/140/A

SUBJECT : Release from the Army - British Personnel

TO : Distribution below.

1. This H.Q. has been instructed to submit names of all British Officers and Other Ranks in Age Service Groups 1, 2 and 3 wishing to volunteer for service after release of these groups.
2. Those volunteering will be liable to serve until general demobilisation is ordered, provided their services are so long required and will be subject to the normal rules regarding transfer, posting, promotion, pay, etc.
3. Names of volunteers will be forwarded to this Branch not later than 29 Apr 45.
4. In accordance with A.C.I. 140/45 all personnel born in 1895 or earlier are in Group 1.
5. The above does not apply to the Women's Services.
6. In the case of Officers, the foregoing is required in confirmation of previous applications submitted in response to this H.Q. letter G-1B/140/A dated 4 Nov 44.

FOR VICE PRESIDENT ESTABLISHMENTS SECTION

James Ritchie
Lt. Colonel,
C-1 (B)

/pc.

DISTRIBUTION:

Office of the Chief Commissioner.
Office of the Executive Commissioner (2)
Vice President, Economic Section (10)
" " Civil Affairs Section (10)
" " Establishments Section (6)
Director, Communications Sub Com.
" War Material Disposal Sub Com.
" Public Relations Branch

38

38

Q

220

103/4

FOR ACTION 15 ARMY GROUP FOR CIVIL AFFAIRS, FIVEARMY FOR NG, EIGHTARMY HEAD FOR
 AMG, EIGHTARMY MAIN FOR LG VENEZIA REGION ADV, AMG EMILIA REGION, AMG TOSCANA REGION,
 AMG UMBRIA MARCHE REGION, ALCOM LO PALERMO, ALCOM LO CATANIA, ALCOM LO BARI, PENBASE
 FOR AMG NAPLES, MMIA LO SARDEGNA

6006

25 APRIL 1945

PRIORITY

SECRET PD

SUBJECT IS RELEASE SCHEME

PARUN TO FOR ACTION 15 ARMY GROUP FOR CIVIL AFFAIRS CMA FIVEARMY FOR AMG CMA EIGHTARMY
HEAD FOR AMG CMA EIGHTARMY MAIN FOR LG VENEZIA REGION ADV CMA AMG EMILIA REGION CMA
AMG TOSCANA REGION CMA AMG UMBRIA MARCHE REGION CMA ALCOM LO PALERMO CMA ALCOM LO
CATANIA CMA ALCOM LO BARI CMA PENBASE FOR AMG NAPLES CMA MMIA LO SARDEGNA FROM ALCOM
CITE AGGIB PAREN

PARA ONE PD THIS NOW QUEEN HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO SUBMIT NAMES OF ALL BRITISH
 OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS, IN REG AGE SERVICE GROUPS ONE CMA TWO AND THREE WISHING
 TO VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE AFTER RELEASE OF THESE GROUPS PD

PARA TWO PD THOSE VOLUNTEERING WILL BE LIABLE TO SERVE UNTIL GENERAL DEMOBILIZATION
 IS ORDERED PROVIDED ^{THEIR} ~~THE~~ SERVICES ARE SO LONG REQUIRED AND WILL BE SUBJECT TO THE
 NORMAL RULES REGARDING TRANSFER CMA POSTING CMA PROMOTION CMA PAY ETCETERA PD

PARA THREE PD NAMES OF VOLUNTEERS WILL BE SIGNALLED THIS HEADQUARTERS TO ARRIVE
 NOT LATER THAN TWO NINE APRIL PD

PARA FOUR PD PERSONNEL BORN IN ONE EIGHT NINE FIVE OR EARLIER ARE ALL IN GROUP ONE PD

PARA FIVE PD THE ABOVE DOES NOT APPLY TO THE WOMEN APOSTROPHE SUGAR SERVICES PD

2/.....

- 2 -

PARA SIX PD IN THE CASE OF OFFICERS THE FOREGOING IS REQUIRED IN CONFIRMATION
OF PREVIOUS APPLICATION SUBMITTED IN RESPONSE TO GEORGE DASH ONE DAKER SLANT
FOUR ZERO SLANT ABLE OF FOUR NOVEMBER FOUR FOUR

DISTRIBUTION BY E.L.S.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER LOMBARDIA REGION
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER PIEMONTE REGION
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER LIGURIA REGION

G-1 (B)

573

NICHOLAS PIOMRINO
CWO USA
ASST ADJ

37

223

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

APO 394

Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 001/152/30.

29 April 1945.

Chief Commissioner.

1. Lieut. Colonel ELIAS, who is visiting this theatre on general liaison duties from the War Office, discussed the following matters with me this morning:

(a) Officials of British Ministry of Food and Supply. Normally these officials are attached to the Allied Commission. For various reasons he regards the situation as slightly anomalous. He points out that when competitive buying as between British and American (Government) purchasers, is brought into force, it will be anomalous to have competition between officials all belonging to one Commission. He therefore suggests that these officials should be attached to the British Embassy and should receive their instructions for purchasing Italian exports through the Embassy (Commercial Counsellor). They would then use the Allied Commission for all further operations. The US is at present a relatively negligible purchaser but Lieut. Colonel Elias suggests that the same procedure should be adopted if and when they come into the Italian export market and understands that Mr. Antolini agrees. I have asked him to clear the matter with the British Embassy before taking it further.

Antolini should
formally agree first.
If he does, I ensure

(b) Coal from SARDINIA. Lieut. Colonel Elias considers that the reduction in output is due, not so much to political or labour troubles, as to the action taken by AFSC in the middle of last year in compulsorily reducing the output owing to the large stocks held at Sardinian ports. He points out that it is very difficult to increase output once a policy of reduction has been effected and labour has been laid off. He is against ~~immediate~~ ^{immediate} measures to increase output and considers that it will gradually regain its old level.

Do not understand
why he should be
concerned with this
I do not agree

(c) Requisitioning of 51,000 tons of coal. He points out that there is some confusion as to the breakdown of the requisition for coal which has been included in Programme "A" (military needs). He points out that unless the breakdown is made clear, the Coal Control Commission, at any rate in London, will find it extremely difficult to pass the requisition.

36

222

-2-

(132)

- (d) Civilianization of British Personnel. He agrees that it is most improbable that any but a negligible number of British civilians will be forthcoming. I have pointed out to him that it will be prudent, if not essential, that we should be able to offer civilian terms and conditions of service to British officers who might wish to remain, say on the Economic side of the Commission, or whatever may take its place after the end of hostilities. Otherwise we shall be faced with a civilian American team and a British military team, or more probably, no British at all. He has asked that this should be represented to the War Office and will follow it up on his return. I will address a letter to AFM for your approval.

/H/S.

M. S. LUSH

MHL/JC.

Copy to: Economic Section.
Establishment Section
P.R. Branch.

221

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

APR 25 RECD

HEL/jtg

25 April 1945

MEMORANDUM:

TO : Sub-Commissions & Sections, Allied Commission.

1. Reference letter, this headquarters, file: 340, subject: "Recruitment of U. S. Army Officers of the Allied Commission for Employment with the Foreign Economic Administration and State Department", dated 4 April 1945, addressed to all officers assigned to the 2675th Regiment, Allied Commission (Ovhd).

2. Each Sub-Commission and Section will submit immediately three rosters to this headquarters containing the following information:

- a. Names of officers interested in FEA.
- b. Names of officers interested in the Auxiliary Foreign Service of the State Department.
- c. Names of officers not interested in a or b, above.

3. No further information concerning these positions than that contained in above mentioned letter is available.

FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER:

Howard E. Lee

HOWARD E. LEE
Capt Inf
Asst Adjutant

103/100

36

220

CONFIDENTIAL

C O N F I D E N T I A L

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

APR 6 RECD

CMP/rs1

4 April 1945

File: 340.

MEMORANDUM:

TO : All Concerned.

It is requested that information in the inclosed letter concerning recruitment of qualified U. S. Army officers in the Allied Commission for employment with the FEA and State Department, be furnished each U. S. Army officer under your jurisdiction for his guidance. It is further requested that each officer inform you in writing as to his desires or intentions regarding this activity, and that the consolidated results be forwarded to this headquarters without delay.

C. M. Parkin

C. M. PARKIN
Colonel, Infantry
Commanding

DISTRIBUTION:

Regional Commissioners or Deputy Regional Commissioners
Directors of Sub-Commissions and Sections
SCAO AMG Fifth Army
Senior American Officer, AMG Eighth Army

1 Incl:
Copies Ltr, this Hq, file 340, dtd 4 Apr 45.

(35)

219

C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L

HEADQUARTERS
2675TH REGIMENT
ALLIED COMMISSION (OVERHEAD)
APO 394

CMP/rs1

File: 340.

4 April 1945

SUBJECT: Recruitment of U. S. Army Officers of the Allied Commission for
Employment with the Foreign Economic Administration and State
Department.

TO : U. S. Army Officers assigned to 2675th Regiment, Allied Commission,
(Overhead).

1. There is in the process of development a procedure which will enable U. S. Army officers who have evidenced their desire to do so, and who are found to be qualified, to be relieved from active duty from the Army of the United States and immediately re-employed in this headquarters for a position with the appropriate U. S. Government civilian agency.

2. The purpose of this letter is to advise you that there will be a limited number of civilian employment opportunities open and to afford you a chance to be considered for one of them in the event your qualifications are related to one of the positions to be filled.

3. The U. S. Government employees who will fill these assignments will be recruited from either or both of the two following sources:

- a. Present Army officer (U.S.) personnel of the Allied Commission.
- b. Civilians recruited in the United States.

The former source will be given initial preference.

4. The employing agencies will be the Foreign Economic Administration and the Auxiliary Foreign Service of the State Department. The Foreign Economic Administration is a war agency created by the President to bring together in one organization all United States foreign economic functions. Included in the work of this Administration are the responsibility for administering the Lend-Lease program and the conducting of the United States economic warfare activities. Employment with the FEA in this theater will be of indefinite duration but will continue for as long after the termination of European hostilities as a need exists for independent agency representation in Italy. When the FEA Italian assignment has been completed, personnel will be eligible to be considered for other foreign assignments or work in Washington, D. C. "The State Department will employ suitably qualified officers in the Auxiliary Foreign Service of the United States. Officers accepted in this service will continue to serve in the Allied Commission in Italy as long as they are needed and will then be subject to appointment at a diplomatic or consular post where their services may be needed."

210

35
C O N F I D E N T I A L

C O N F I D E N T I A L340, dtd 4 Apr 45, contd

5. All officers are eligible to apply for these positions, however, all applications from officers thirty-one years of age or under will have to be forwarded to the War Department for special consideration. All Army officers (U.S.) who are relieved from active duty for these positions will be considered as having served honorably and will be eligible for all pay and allowances accorded after honorable separation from the service, except for accumulated leave.

6. If you are interested in receiving consideration for any civilian position for which you might be found qualified, will you immediately so indicate, designating the agency in which you are primarily interested. In the event a favorable return is received from you, you will be advised as soon as possible whether any position exists for which you might be considered. At the same time you will be furnished with full particulars regarding any specific position for which you appear to be qualified. If, after receipt of this advice, you indicate your desire to be recommended for appointment to the position in question, subject to a favorable interview, your case will be promptly referred through AFHQ to Washington for consideration and action.

C. M. Parkin

C. M. PARKIN
Colonel, Infantry
Commanding

2 April 1945.

My dear Mr. Ambassador:

Referring to our recent conversation,
I hope it will soon be possible for you or Mr.
Schware to advise us as to the specific terms of
employment in your Auxiliary Foreign Service which
may be offered to U.S. officers now in the Allied
Commission in order that we can proceed with the
circularization of these officers as part of our
civilianization program.

Yours very truly,

/s/ Ellery W. Stone

ELLELY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

The Hon. Alexander Kirk,
American Ambassador,
119 Via Vittorio Veneto,
Rome.

cc : Exec. Comm'r
Estab. Sec.
Mr. Antolini
CC files

103 / -
21

APR 2 RETD

Ref. 4001/173/EC.

1 April 1945.

SUBJECT: FAN 487TO : Establishment Section.

1. The following is an extract from General Robertson C.A.O. AFHQs' letter dated 29 March 1945 para 2 j.

Please take immediate action on this.

"Para 3 C. It is desired that a report upon the progress of the process of civilianization to date be given this Headquarters. The report should state

- (i) The numbers of civilians both U.S. and British who have already taken up their assignments.
- (ii) The nature of the position they are occupying, together with
- (iii) A statement of the military personnel thus released.
- (iv) The report should also contain the Commission's plan for further infiltration of civilians,
- (v) showing the degree of civilianization expected to be achieved, by phases (e.g. after the occupation of Northern Italy) and
- (vi) the assignments to be filled by civilians in order of priority.

This report should reach this Headquarters by 10 April".

2. You will notice that this report is required by AFHQ by 10 April.

Major E. Talbot

Chief Staff Officer,
To Executive Commissioner.

210

33a

COPY

COPY

AMERICAN EMBASSY

Rome, March 28, 1945.

Dear Mr. Antolini:

I think the following should be enough to indicate the general position of the State Department regarding these appointments. We can give more details to those who indicate an interest.

"The State Department will employ suitably qualified officers in the auxiliary Foreign Service of the United States. Officers accepted in this service will continue to serve in Allied Commission in Italy as long as they are needed there and will then be subject to appointment at a diplomatic or consular post where their services may be needed".

Please let me know if I can be of further help.

Sincerely,

/s/ Lester L. Schnare
American Consul General

Mr. A. G. Antolini,
Special Representative,
Foreign Economic Administration,
Allied Commission,
Rome.

DISTRIBUTION:

Exec. Comm'r.
Estat. Sec.
Mr. Antolini
CC Files

210

COPY

COPY

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
ECONOMIC SECTION
ROME, ITALY

HC:mew

18 Feb 45

TO : STATE FOR DORT
FEA FOR CROWLEY AND HUNT
FROM: CLEVELAND

1. REFER TO WAR DEPARTMENT CABLE WAR-31010 of FEB 3, FROM HILLDRING TO MCNAIRWAY FOR SPOFFORD AND FOR INFORMATION TO STONE ALCOM.
2. IN THE LIGHT OF NEW DIRECTIVE IN PAN 487 DATED 30 JAN WE ARE REVIEWING REQUIREMENTS FOR AMERICAN CIVILIANS FOR ASSIGNMENT TO AC.
3. WE UNDERSTAND YOU ARE PROCEEDING TO PROCURE CIVILIANS ON BASIS OF 11 NOVEMBER LETTER. PLEASE KEEP US CLOSELY INFORMED AS TO PROGRESS OF RECRUITMENT AND QUALIFICATIONS OF PEOPLE FOUND.

Approved:

/s/ Harlan Cleveland

103/cu

21*

C

32

c
o
p
y
(Seal)

Department of State
Washington

RESTRICTED

No. 166

To the

February 13, 1945.

Officer in Charge of the American Mission,

Rome.

The Secretary of State informs the Ambassador that during the summer of 1944 a procedure was worked out with the Civil Affairs Division of the War Department whereby it would be possible to obtain in some cases, the transfer in the field of military personnel to civilian agencies including the Foreign Service of the United States. The War Department at that time stated that in each individual instance, the request must originate with the officer who would be transferred, and must be approved by the theater commander. In case the transfer were authorized it would take place in the field without the officer being returned to the United States. However, it was pointed out that in all such cases the officer who would be transferred would lose his terminal leave,

103/c

As a result of a meeting held December 19, 1944 and attended by representatives of the Department of State, Department of the Treasury, Foreign Economic Administration, and the War Department, the War Department submitted a plan for the recruitment of civilian experts for assignment to the various control councils including the Allied Commission for Italy. The War Department has already made a number of specific requests for civilian personnel to be assigned to the Allied Commission for Italy. As a part of the general policy of increasing the authority of the Italian Government and reducing the military personnel on the Commission, it was suggested that it might be suitable at this time to transfer some of the military personnel to the Auxiliary Foreign Service, or to the field staffs of the Foreign Economic Administration, or the Department of the Treasury, to carry on as civilians the work which they are at present performing with the military organization. This suggestion received a favorable response from all the interested agencies and the War Department accordingly requested that one individual located in Italy be designated by each of the interested agencies (Department of State, Department of the Treasury, Foreign Economic Administration)

The Secretary of State informs the Ambassador that during the summer of 1944 a procedure was worked out with the Civil Affairs Division of the War Department whereby it would be possible to obtain in some cases, the transfer in the field of military personnel to civilian agencies including the Foreign Service of the United States. The War Department at that time stated that in each individual instance, the request must originate with the officer who would be transferred, and must be approved by the theater commander. In case the transfer were authorized it would take place in the field without the officer being returned to the United States. However, it was pointed out that in all such cases the officer who would be transferred would lose his terminal leave,

103/cc

As a result of a meeting held December 19, 1944 and attended by representatives of the Department of State, Department of the Treasury, Foreign Economic Administration, and the War Department, the War Department submitted a plan for the recruitment of civilian experts for assignment to the various control councils including the Allied Commission for Italy. The War Department has already made a number of specific requests for civilian personnel to be assigned to the Allied Commission for Italy. As a part of the general policy of increasing the authority of the Italian Government and reducing the military personnel on the Commission, it was suggested that it might be suitable at this time to transfer some of the military personnel to the Auxiliary Foreign Service, or to the field staffs of the Foreign Economic Administration, or the Department of the Treasury, to carry on as civilians the work which they are at present performing with the military organization. This suggestion received a favorable response from all the interested agencies and the War Department accordingly requested that one individual located in Italy be designated by each of the interested agencies (Department of State, Department of the Treasury, Foreign Economic Administration) to review the personnel situation in the Commission and make recommendations concerning the transfer of military personnel to the civilian agencies.

The Foreign Economic Administration has already designated

nated

31a

nated Mr. Antolini for this purpose. It is suggested that the Ambassador likewise designate an officer to perform these functions. It is further suggested that the Ambassador recommend for transfer to the Auxiliary Foreign Service, military personnel whose experience and ability qualify them to carry on the long-term Embassy and Consular functions, even though for the immediate future this personnel would continue to be a part of the Allied Commission.

It should further be noted that the War Department is unlikely to entertain favorably any proposal for the transfer to any of the civilian agencies of military personnel under the age of thirty-one. On the other hand, requests for transfer of personnel of that age or older are likely to receive favorable consideration. Each request will be weighed on its individual merits.

The Acting Secretary requests the Ambassador to designate an officer to perform these functions and to report on the matter as soon as possible.

1 2 6 / 2

785015

sonnel under the age of thirty-one. On the basis of these requests for transfer of personnel of that age or older are likely to receive favorable consideration. Each request will be weighed on its individual merits.

The Acting Secretary requests the Ambassador to designate an officer to perform these functions and to report on the matter as soon as possible.

212

31a

SECRET

D/423

7/21/03/0800

RESULTS

ALL WHO WILLING SIGNED MARSHALL

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

612102.

Civilian requirements for Allied Commission is subject.

In the light of recent developments and ourad PAN487 dated 10 January 1945, the civilian agencies through the WAR DEPARTMENT civilian recruitment committee have recommended that requirements for civilians for assignment to Allied Commission as submitted to the WAR DEPARTMENT on 11 November 1944 might be reviewed especially as it pertains to experts to be furnished by treasury. Request that after consideration of Allied policy toward ITALY a further review of civilian requirements be made and the WAR DEPARTMENT advised of any changes desired. In the meantime WAR DEPARTMENT and civilian agencies are proceeding to procure civilians on basis of original list and will begin shipping personnel soonest.

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

DIST

Info-Action: EST SEC 2

Info: A/PRESIDENT

CHIEF COMMISSIONER

SO TO C. COMM

603

WILEY

HEADQUARTERS
27 15

27.15

SECRET

1284

SECRET

EXTRACT

FROM: AGWAR FROM THE COMBINED CHIEFS OF STAFF (BOOK MESSAGE)

TO: ALEXANDER FOR ACTION

REF. NO. THIS MESSAGE: WX 29633

31 January 1945

FAN 487 - Extract

DIRECTIVE FROM COMBINED CHIEFS OF STAFF

For File # 103/CC

Subject Demilitarization of AC

* * *

3. *****

C. The Sections and Sub-Commission of the Allied Commission Headquarters should be progressively civilianized to the fullest extent which in your opinion circumstances allow, except the Service Sub-Commission and except to the extent that Sub-Commission exercise functions with respect to territory under Allied Military Government (AMG).

* * *

See (31)

103/CC

SECRET

Complete Directive filed in File # 102/CC New Deal

210

3Da

1265

785015

SECRETF 76127
DEC 29/1850S.O. to CHIEF COMMISSIONER
cc 1289

DEC 30 RECD

9/5875
DEC 29/2309
ROUTINEAFHA SIGNED SACRED CITE FHEG
ACTION: ALCOM FOR STONE FOR FISCHE**SECRET.**

Following is paraphrase of message from General SPOTFORD.

Begin paraphrase. In connection with the MACMILLAN plan civilianization of ALLIED COMMISSION is under consideration. Not yet agreed is clauses relating to subject which will be included in directive. As proposed by MACMILLAN WAR DEPARTMENT position is that its views will be met by withdrawal of Civil Affairs military personnel from Italian Government ITALY plus Civil Affairs officers at ALLIED COMMISSION not performing functions connected with Military Government activities. That status of Civil Affairs officers engaged in purely AMG activities, ALLIED COMMISSION can be given assurance will not be affected by program. Also not affected would be service subcommissions. Paraphrase ends.

AC Just
ACT. EST SEC (3)
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
So to C.C.
Co. S. (2)
FILE

103/CC

SECRET

208 58714

A file copy
Q.

(30)

SECRETPK 72832
DEC 221700Ac/5247
DEC 251725A
ROUTINEAFHQ SIGNED MCNARNEY CITE PHGEG 6-5 SECTION
AGWAR FOR HILLDRING FOR SPOTFORD INFO ALCOM

SECRET.

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

1. Civilianization of Allied Commission is subject.
2. Announced desire by War Department to proceed drastically with this program followed by delay in receiving definitive clarification as to timing and scope thereof is causing considerable unrest and confusion in the Commission.
3. May some indication be received as to when a decision in this matter may be reached.
4. Meanwhile can assurances be given that status of officers engaged in AMG activities will not be affected by program as contemplated.

Dist

Info-Action - Est Sec (3)
 Info - Chief Commissioner
 S.O. to Chief Commissioner
 C o S
 File

HEADQUARTERS
 7 DEC 1944
 A. J. C.

SECRET

29

A 12 18

Rome

3.XII.44

My dear Commodore,

Thank you for your letter about yesterday's meeting. I am sorry too as I had forgotten that the meeting had previously been postponed till 12.30 pm.

I have just received a message from Macmillan which he wishes me to send you privately:-

"The question of civilisation is under discussion at a very

(28)

high level. The President is now waiting for the Prime Minister's views after the latter consults with me. You should therefore invite A.F.H.Q. to stall on this matter until I arrive in Washington. My progress here is slow but satisfactory. All good wishes."

Yours very sincerely,

Good Charles

SECRET

Rome, 3 Dec. 1944

My dear Commodore:

thank you for your letter about yesterday's meeting. I am sorry too as I had forgotten that the meeting had previously been postponed till 12.30 pm.

I have just received a message from Macmillan which he wishes me to send you privately:-

"The question of civilianisation is under discussion at a very high level. The President is now writing for the Prime Minister's views after the latter consults with me. You should therefore invite A.F.H.Q. to stall in this matter until I arrive in Washington. My progress here is slow but satisfactory. All good wishes".

Yours very sincerely,

/s/ Noel Charles

103/100

(28)

201 218

1270

785015

FILE

AFHQ FOR C-5

ALCOM

7186

27 NOV

SECRET
IMMEDIATE
CHIEF OF STAFF

SECRET PD

REFERENCE YOUR FOX FIVE EIGHT FIVE SEVEN EIGHT PARAPHRASING MESSAGE FROM AFWAR

ACWAR PD

PAGE TO AFHQ FOR GEORGE DASH FIVE FROM ALCOM SIGNED STONE PAPER PD

UNDERSTAND THAT MY SUGAR THREE FIVE EIGHT OF FOUR NOVEMBER HAS NOT YET BEEN TRANSMITTED IN FULL TO ACWAR AND WOULD REQUEST THAT THIS BE DONE PD WILL YOU PLEASE ALSO MAKE IT CLEAR TO THEM THAT EIGHTY PER CENT OF THE WORK OF THE ALLIED COMMISSION CMA ITS SECTIONS AND SUBCOMMISSIONS ARE DEALS WITH ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT MATTERS WHICH WILL BECOME IMMEDIATELY INFORMATIVE AS MORE TERRITORY IS LIBERATED PD IT WOULD APPEAR FROM ACWAR TELEGRAM UNDER REFERENCE AND OTHER COMMUNICATIONS THAT THIS IS NOT REPEAT NOT FULLY REALISED PD COLONEL FISKE REPORTS YOURS TWO EIGHT NOVEMBER WITH FURTHER DETAILS

103/CC

6.0

SECRET PD

REFERENCE YOUR FOX FIVE EIGHT FIVE SEVEN EIGHT PARAPHRASING MESSAGE FROM INTELL

AGWAR PD

PAREN TO ASHQ FOR GEORGE DASH FIVE FROM ALCON SIGNED STONE PAREN PD

UNDERSTAND THAT MY SUGAR THREE FIVE EIGHT OF FOUR NOVEMBER HAS NOT YET BEEN
TRANSMITTED IN FULL TO AGWAR AND WOULD REQUEST THAT THIS BE DONE PD WILL
YOU PLEASE ALSO MAKE IT CLEAR TO THEM THAT EIGHTY PER CENT OF THE WORK OF THE
ALLIED COMMISSION ON ITS SECTIONS AND SUBCOMMISSIONS CAN DEALS WITH ALLIED
MILITARY GOVERNMENT MATTERS WHICH WILL BECOME INCREASINGLY IMPORTANT AS MORE
TENNESSEE IS LIBERATED PD IT WOULD APPEAR FROM AGWAR TELEGRAM UNDER
INTERFERENCE AND OTHER COMMUNICATIONS THAT THIS IS NOT NEARLY NOT FULLY
REALIZED PD COLONEL FISKE REPORTS YOURS TWO EIGHT NOVEMBER WITH FURTHER

DETAILS

Copy to cc
Post Sec

M.S. LUSH, BRIGADIER, C IAF OF STAFF.

TROOPERS

ALCOM

7185

27 Nov

IMMEDIATE

SECRET

CHIEF OF STAFF

SECRET PD

PLEASE PASS FOLLOWING TO MISTER HAROLD MCHILLIAN PERSONAL FROM STONE PD

PAPER TO TROOPERS FROM ALCOM SIGNED STONE PAPER PD

FIRSTLY PD AFTER INFORM ME THAT WAR DEPARTMENT HAS RETURNED TO ATTACK ON CIVILIAN.

ISATION AND DESIRES EARLY ACTION COMPLETELY TO DEMILITARISE UNCLE SUGAR GROUP
 WITH EXCEPTION OF INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS AND ALL THAT PORTION OF CHIEF OF
 STAFFS SECTION WHICH DEALS WITH PROJECTS ON SUCH INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS PD
 THEY ASK FOR EARLY REVISION OF CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH
 DEMILITARISATION ALONE LINES STATED PD

SECONDLY PD UNDERSTAND THAT MY TELEGRAM SUGAR THREE FIVE EIGHT OF FOUR NOVEMBER
 ON DEMILITARISATION COPY OF WHICH REMOVED WAR OFFICE THROUGH FOREIGN OFFICE HAS
 NOT REPEAT NOT BEEN TRANSMITTED IN FULL TO CHARLIE CHARLIE SUGAR PD AM
 REQUESTING AFHQ TO DO SO PD

THIRDAY PD CAN YOU ASK WAR DEPARTMENT DELAY FURTHER PRESSURE ON THIS SUBJECT
 UNTIL YOU HAVE DISCUSSED WITH THEM IN WASHINGTON

210

1273

785015

103/CC

280

See (27)

M.S. LUSH, BRIGADIER, CHIEF OF STAFF.

Copy to C.C.
Lush

(27)

PLEASE PASS FOLLOWING TO MISTER HAROLD MACILLAN PERSONAL FROM STONE PD
PAREN TO TROOPERS FROM ALCON SIGNED BROKE PAREN PD
FIRSTLY PD AFTER INFORE RE THAT WAR DEPARTMENT HAS RETURNED TO ATTACK ON CIVILIAN-
TRATION AND DESIRES EARLY ACTION COMPLETELY TO DELEGITIMISE UNITS SUGAR GROUP
WITH EXCEPTION OF INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS AND ALL THAT PORTION OF CHIEF OF
STAFFS SECTION WHICH DEALS WITH PROJECTS ON SUCH INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS PD
THEY ASK FOR EARLY REVISION OF CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH
DELEGITIMISATION ALONG LINES STATED PD
SECONDLY PD UNDERSTAND THAT RE TELEGRAM SUGAR THREE FIVE EIGHT OF FOUR NOVEMBER
ON DELEGITIMISATION COPY OF WHICH REACHED WAR OFFICE THROUGH PORTSMOUTH OFFICE HAS
NOT REPEAT NOT BEEN TRANSMITTED IN FULL TO CHARLES CHARLES SUGAR PD AM
REQUESTING AMHQ TO DO SO PD
THIRDELY PD CAN YOU ASK WAR DEPARTMENT DELAY FURTHER PRESSURE ON THIS SUBJECT
UNTIL YOU HAVE DISCUSSED WITH THEM IN WASHINGTON

(27)

TROOPERS

ALCOM

IMMEDIATE

SECRET

CHIEF OF STAFF

785

27 NOV

SECRET PD

PLEASE PASS FOLLOWING TO MISTAKE HAROLD MACILLIAN PERSONAL FROM STONE PD

PAREN TO TROOPERS FROM ALCOM SIGNED STONE PAREN PD

FIRSTLY PD AMIN INFORM ME THAT WAR DEPARTMENT HAS REQUESTED TO ATTACK ON CIVILIAN-
 ISATION AND DESIRES EARLY ACTION COMPLETELY TO DEMILITARISE UNCLE SUGAR GROUP
 WITH EXCEPTION OF INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS AND ALL THAT PORTION OF CHIEF OF
 STAFFS SECTION WHICH DEALS WITH PROTECTS ON SUCH INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS PD
 THEY ASK FOR EARLY REVISION OF CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH
 DEMILITARISATION ALONG LINES STATED PD

SECONDLY PD UNDERSTAND THAT MY TELEGRAM SUGAR THREE FIVE EIGHT OF FOUR NOVEMBER
 ON DEMILITARISATION COPY OF WHICH REACHED WAR OFFICE THROUGH FOREIGN OFFICE HAS
 NOT REPEAT NOT BEEN TRANSMITTED IN FULL TO CHARLIE CHARLES SUGAR PD AM
 REQUESTING ASHQ TO DO SO PD

THIRDLY PD CAN YOU ASK WAR DEPARTMENT DELAY FURTHER PRESSURE ON THIS SUBJECT
 UNTIL YOU HAVE DISCUSSED WITH THEM IN WASHINGTON

103/CC

282

See (27)

PLEASE PASS FOLLOWING TO MISTERS HAROLD MACILLIAN PERSONAL FROM STORES PD

PARADE TO TROOPERS FROM ALCON SOLDIER STORES PAREN PD

FIRSTLY PD ADVISE THAT THE WAR DEPARTMENT HAS REQUESTED TO ATTACK ON CIVILIAN-
ISATION AND DESIRES EARLY ACTION COMPLYING TO DEMILITARISE UNDER SUGAR CROUD
WITH EXECUTION OF INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS AND ALL THAT PORTION OF CHIEF OF
STATES SECTION WHICH DEALS WITH PROJECTS ON SUCH INDEPENDENT SUBCOMMISSIONS PD
THEY ASK FOR EARLY REVISION OF CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS IN ORDER TO ACCURATELY
DEMILITARISATION ALONG LINES STATED PD

SECONDLY PD UNDERSTAND THAT MY TELEGRAM SUGAR THREE FIVE EIGHT OF FOUR NOVEMBER
ON DEMILITARISATION COPY OF WHICH REACHED WAR OFFICE THROUGH AMERICAN OFFICE HAS
NOT REPEAT NOT BEEN TRANSMITTED IN FULL TO CHARLIE CHARLIE SUGAR PD AM
REQUESTING ARHQ TO DO SO PD

THIRDLY PD CAN YOU ASK WAR DEPARTMENT DELAY FURTHER PRESSURE ON THIS SUBJECT
UNTIL YOU HAVE DISCUSSED WITH THEM IN WASHINGTON

M.S. LUSH, BRIGADIER, CHIEF OF STAFF.

Copy to: C.C.
Lush

200

See (27)

(20)

(27)

103/100

1275

1276

785015

COPY.

SECRET

26 NOV

TO : AICOM

FROM : G-5 ARMB.

REF. NO. W 58578

War Department Cable 25 November in reference demilitarisation of Allied Commission is paraphrased as follows: (for Stone from Spofford Signed SACMED Cite RMBOS)

" Recommended in letter of 16 November in retention of United States Army officers in certain Sections of AC. Desired by War Department is early action completely to demilitarise the United States group of the Commission with the exception of independent Sub-Commissions and of that portion of the Chief of Staff Section which deals with projects of such Independent Sub-Commissions. Early revision of civilian requirements is requested in order to accomplish demilitarisation along the lines stated. "

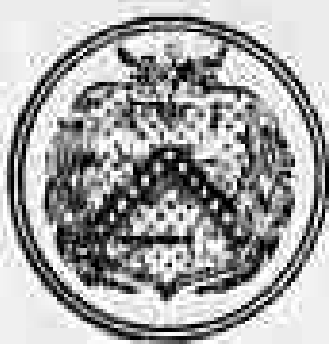
Request that there be delivered to this Section not later than close of business 29 November revised list specifying officers affected by this request accompanied by position specifications upon the basis of which civilians can be ~~recommended~~ selected for substitution. Above information required by Spofford for Washington discussions.

See file

AC Distribution: 204

ACTION: COS
Info : CC
Est Sec.

25

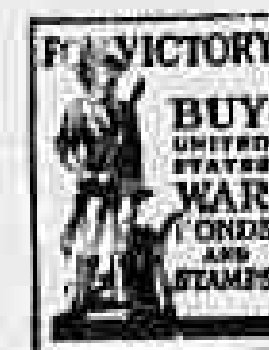


AIR MAIL

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON 25

November 21, 1944



Commodore Ellery W. Stone,
USNR, HQAC
A.P.O. #394
c/o Postmaster
New York City, New York

Dear Commodore:

I was just talking to Forrestal's office but was unable to reach anyone there except Captain Roper. I had already ascertained that the Committee has not yet taken action on the nomination and I called him for such information as he might have. He said it was still under consideration, that nothing had been done on your present rank but your original nomination had been amended so that it now shows your position as Chief Commissioner. He thought that this might help; otherwise, no news on this point.

Enclosed are memoranda of our last three meetings. The matter is proceeding very slowly but I think that problem will get somewhere. Dean Acheson seems favorably inclined and Secretary Morgenthau seems favorably inclined. The Treasury has requested some enlightenment on policy from the White House.

I spent an hour and one-half this morning with General Hildring. He is determined to pull military personnel out of AC with the usual exceptions of service sub-commissions, forward areas and command by December 31. He seemed to have no very definite ideas as to where the personnel are coming from, relying on a hope that the civilian agencies will produce the personnel he needs. He asked me what I thought our basic needs were, stating that he had requested them numerous times from the theater but had not received them. I referred him to your plan which you sent to Quebec, bearing in mind, however, that your plan was devised to take effect only after substantially all of Italy is liberated and no longer the seat of military operations. He feels very strongly that it is not a proper military operation, excepting the forward areas, and that everything else should be civilian, pointing out that this is functioning satisfactorily in France where the logistics problem is much greater than it is in Italy. Where that leaves us all I do not know but I still expect to be back.

24

263

- 2 -

On a purely personal note, I brought Jimmy and Gail down here last week. However, it was impossible to find an apartment and living in a hotel with a small child was too strenuous a life for Gail, James, all the other occupants of the hotel and me. We went back to Bronxville for the weekend and I plan to leave them there, going up to visit them at every opportunity. Last Saturday evening (this should make you homesick) Gail and I went to the Iridium Room at the St. Regis. The show was a bit long but the music was excellent and we had a very pleasant evening. My appointment as Commander has come through, thanks to you and Admiral Hewitt. I appreciate it very much. I took my physical today and aside from the customary need of a waiver for lack of teeth, passed with flying colors. So when I return I will be proudly wearing the scrambled eggs and I assure you that the first time I put up the stripes and the rest, I am going to walk down Fifth Avenue. I remember your experience.

Give my best to all.

Sincerely yours,

John

24
25
26

COPYS E C R E T

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Chief of Staff
+++++

Ref: 216/COS

21st November, 1944

MINUTES OF ACTING PRESIDENT'S CONFERENCE - 20 NOV.1944.E X T R A C T2. Concessions which might be made by Allied Commission in implementation of the Change of Title.(c) Demilitarisation

Colonel Fiske was doubtful whether this proposal had been fully considered in WASHINGTON. A/President referred to three divisions of Italy in two of which uniform was essential, i.e., Kesselring's Italy and AMG territory. Economic Section raised the point of the competency of civilians selected as replacements. A/President asked whether there should be a balance between British and Americans as regards civilian and military personnel. Chief Commissioner said he wished a proper balance. Chief of Staff mentioned the question of exchange of officers. The general opinion of the meeting was that it was impossible for officers in AMG territory to perform their duties unless they were in uniform, and difficult in AC territory. A/President said he thought that there should be a balance maintained between British and American and, as regards interchangeability, that it might be possible to make certain appointments of civilians to posts at HQ, when each case should be decided on its merits.

The consensus of the meeting was that at this stage the appointment of civilians to posts in the field, either in AMG or Italian Government territory, was impracticable and that demilitarisation of the Allied Commission should be confined to certain posts at HQ, the holders of which would clearly remain at HQ, maintaining as far as possible a balance between American and British.

S E C R E T

NOTES ON ACENDA.i. Future of Commission.

The Commission has consistently urged that there should be no fundamental change in its organization until the end of hostilities. This was contained in a Memorandum of July 29th and telegram of September 12th, both sent to AFHQ but, as it is believed, not forwarded by AFHQ to CCS. The War Office have received both documents and the War Department certainly the latter through the Embassies in Rome.

There is both in London and in Washington a growing desire on the part of the War Departments to divest themselves of responsibilities regarding rehabilitation in Italy. But however logical may be this desire, the procedure which it is proposed to adopt on either side of the Atlantic bears little relation to reality. The proposal that the Headquarters of the Commission should be demilitarized (with the exception of the Establishment Section) has already been answered by the Chief Commissioner's telegram S-358 of 4 Nov 44, in which the War Office through diplomatic channels. The other proposal mooted in London that the authority for Allied Military Government in Italy (Answerable through SACRED to the War Office) should be made distinct from the Allied Commission which it is proposed should be made answerable to the Foreign Office, is equally unacceptable. This point was dealt with in the Memorandum of July 29th, written when the possibility of the total liberation was probable by the end of the year, and the arguments are even more cogent now than before. It would be politically, economically and administratively unsound to attempt to run Italy by two Allied authorities. ~~Each of these calculations is the besetting sin of the present Commission and the setting up of two authorities would create chaos.~~

2. It is however, essential that we should put forward some proposals which can be regarded as an earnest to implement the Quebec statements and all that followed since, including the removal of "Control" from the Commission.

It must be remembered, however, (1) that probably nearly 50% of the Commission's work (except in the field of politics) is taken up with all problems and forward planning and (2) that the exercise of "control" when it came to the point was really only nominal, at any rate via a vis the central Government, because the Commission either had no sanctions to impose in order to enforce control or was unwilling to use them.

(a) The physical removal of officers from the Islands and in Southern Region is an obvious and ostensible form of implementation but one which except in part is popular neither with the Italian Government nor with the Allied Military Authorities. The Italians indeed have proposed our abandonment of Calabria and part of Apulia (the territory South of Salerno), by January 1st. But it is doubtful whether the authorities at Taranto would be disposed to complete withdrawal nor, in face of the Calabrian oil situation, whether it would be economically sound. It has been suggested that much of the work could be done by Allied civilians.

relation to reality. The proposal that the Headquarters of the Commission should be demilitarized (with the exception of the Establishment Section) has already been answered by the Chief of Commission's telegram S-358 of 4 Nov 44, in which the War Office through diplomatic channels. The other proposal mooted in London that the authority for Allied Military Government in Italy (Answer-Commission which it is proposed should be made distinct from the Allied Office, is equally inacceptable. This point was dealt with in the Memorandum of July 29th, written when the possibility of the total liberation was probable by the end of the year, and the arguments are even more cogent now than before. It would be politically, economically and administratively unsound to attempt to run Italy by the Allied authorities. Lack of co-ordination in the besetting of the Commission and the setting up of two authorities would create chaos.

2. It is however, essential that we should put forward some proposals which can be regarded as an earnest to implement the Quebec statements and all that followed since, including the removal of "Control" from the Commission.

It must be remembered, however, (1) that probably nearly 80% of the Commission's work (except in the field of politics) is taken up with AMG problems and forward planning and (2) that the exercise of "control" when it came to the point was really only nominal, at any rate vis a vis the central Government, because the Commission either had no sanctions to impose in order to enforce control or was unwilling to use them.

- (a) The physical removal of officers from the Islands and in Southern Region in an obvious and ostensible form of implementation but one which except in part is popular neither with the Italian Government nor with the Allied Military authorities. The Italians indeed have proposed our abandonment of Calabria and part of Apulia (the territory South of Salerno), by January 1st. But it is doubtful whether the authorities at Taranto would be disposed to complete withdrawal now, in face of the Calabrian oil situation, whether it would be economically sound. It has been suggested that much of the work could be done by Allied civilians. In this connection it should be remembered that whereas when a riot occurs in Italian Government territory 40 officers are, or should be, powerless to intervene, their very presence does prevent the occurrence of a number of disturbances which would otherwise break out.
- (b) The abandonment of Education and Monuments & Fine Arts has been suggested. This has been discussed at length in CG's 205/COS dated 11 Nov 44 to G-5 AMHQ.
- (c) Demilitarization has already been dealt with in Chief Commissioners telegram S-358 of 4 Nov. Here again we fall back on to the proposals made on July 29th - very gradual infiltration of civilians. The War Office interpret this as the filling of vacancies as they occur by civilians provided civilians with the necessary qualifications can be found.
- (d) The appointment of civilian advisers to the Italian Government is one of the steps advocated by the Commission in their Tel of Sept 12th

-2-

as a post hostility measure. Its immediate adoption could be considered now, would certainly be practicable and probably politic, provided it was made clear that the advisers were the servants of the Italian Government (seconded to the various Ministries) and were not merely members of the Sub-Commissions sitting on the other side of the road. For central it might be argued that the imposition of advisers at this stage smacked of a more rigid control than before but that is a matter for the Italian Government to decide - the concession after all is from us. The presence of such advisers would certainly act as a buffer against any mistaken form of control which members of the Commission might wish to impose on the Italian Government.

- (c) Hitherto control has been effected on legislation and appointments of Italian officials. It is probable that much if not all of this should be dropped.

1/ MSK

FILE UNDER NO. 103/CC

INDEX SHEET
SYNOPSIS

Letter 251/63/COS, from Brig Lush to CC

19 Nov 44.

Subject: Work achieved in London - in obtaining British civilians
for Co-Executive Director of Economic Section; Deputy
Director for Transportation S/C; Director, Labor S/D;
Deputy Director, Industry S/C; legal or judicial officers.

DOCUMENT FILED UNDER NO. 102/CC

INSTRUCTIONS - Under «Synopsis» make brief entry showing date of communication and from whom received and synopsis sufficient to identify the papers. When these index sheets become numerous under a subject they will be entered on the consolidated index sheet and then destroyed.

COPY

SECRET

Ref/205/COS

NEF/mrd
11 November 1944

SUBJECT: Withdrawal of U. S. Military Personnel from Allied Commission

TO : G-5 Section, Allied Force Headquarters, APO 512.

1. References:

- a. AFHQ Message F24085 of 12 September 1944. - 14
- b. AFHQ Message F32435 of 16 October 1944. - 17
- c. AFHQ Message F44611 of 27 October 1944. - 19
- d. AFHQ Message F46096 of 30 October 1944. - 20
- e. AFHQ Message FX 45873 of 30 October 1944. - 21
- f. AC Message S-358 of 4 November 1944. - 22

2. References a, b and c direct the Allied Commission to provide information on the actual positions FEA personnel should fill to release U.S. Army personnel from duty with the Commission. Reference d suggests progressive demilitarization of the Commission without changing its framework, this to be accomplished by accelerating the inflation of Allied civilian officials and withdrawing military personnel and/or by returning incumbent officers to civil status and continuing them on present duties. Specifically the demilitarization was not to apply to the Establishment Section, the Independent and Service Sub-commissions and the territory under Allied military government. It was also suggested that reduction of military personnel might be effected by elimination of certain functions of the Commission. My telegram at reference f was a specific reply to yours at reference g.

3. In accordance with the above references I am submitting a detailed exploration of the possibility of accelerating civilian infiltration in the Headquarters of the Commission and in the territories which have been handed back to the Italian government. It must be noted that many of the officers presently employed at headquarters and in Italian government territory are prepared to move forward for the greater task of military government in present German occupied Italy as soon as it shall have been liberated. While not specifically so stated in reference g it is assumed that the small Chief of Staff Section will retain its military character. The Political Section is in fact civilian. Therefore the analysis will be confined to the Economic Section and the Civil Affairs Section.

4. Economic Section:

The U. S. military officers by rank and assignment in Headquarters and in Italian government territory are tabulated

SECRET

SECRET

below. The tabulation also shows the progress of civilian infiltration to date in replacement of U.S. officers who have been made available for other assignments.

	<u>Cols</u>	<u>LtCols</u>	<u>Majs</u>	<u>Cpts</u>	<u>1stLts</u>	<u>2ndLts</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Civilians</u>
<u>Economic Section(Staff)</u>	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	18 (13)
<u>Agric. S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	6 (1)
<u>Regions</u>	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	
<u>Commerce S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1
<u>Regions</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Finance S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	0	4	5	6	1	0	16	1 (1)
<u>Regions</u>	0	0	4	6	2	1	13	
<u>Food S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	0	1	2	2	2	0	7	1
<u>Regions</u>	0	0	1	5	3	0	9	
<u>Industry S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	3
<u>Regions</u>	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	
<u>Labor S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	6 (2)
<u>Regions</u>	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	
<u>P.W. & U. S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	0	1	4	5	0	0	10	4
<u>Regions</u>	1	1	5	0	1	1	9	
<u>Transportation S/C</u>								
<u>HQ</u>	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	5 (1)
<u>Regions</u>	0	0	1	3	2	0	6	
<u>Enroute</u>								4 (3)
<u>TOTAL</u>	7	14	32	36	14	2	105	49 (21)*

* Figures in brackets are non-specialized clericals - included in totals.

5. Of the officers shown in the above table, fifty-five are presently earmarked for duty in forward regions now under German occupation, as soon as those regions shall have been liberated. It is estimated that the remaining fifty can be replaced by U. S. civilian personnel with qualifications as indicated below:

22a

SECRET

a. Economic Section Staff: (2) i.e.

- 1 economic advisor. A highly qualified economist.
- 1 program coordinator. For economic reports and statistics as presented by the interested Italian ministries.

b. Agriculture Subcommittee: (0)

While no permanent additional personnel is required, this subcommittee does need one forestry expert and one fisheries expert for temporary assignment of three to six months.

c. Commerce Subcommittee: (4) i.e.

- 4 export trade specialists, one of whom should be merchandizing expert and the others on handicrafts, textiles and food.

d. Finance Subcommittee: (14) i.e.

- 1 budget director
- 1 banker
- 3 certified public accountants
- 5 accountants, preferably CPAs
- 4 property control experts

This estimate is necessarily rough because of the absence of definite information as to the finance functions as regards U.S. Treasury Department and FEA. An informal poll of the sixteen officers in Finance Subcommittee at Headquarters, AC, indicates that seven will probably be willing to remain as civilians if their services are required and if the terms of employment are favorable.

e. Food Subcommittee: (2) i.e.

- 2 food analysts to check food statistics compiled by the government and prepare justifications for imported food requirements.

f. Industry Subcommittee: (6) i.e.

- 1 ceramic engineer. Production of cement, bricks, glass, pottery.
- 1 rolling mill engineer. Production of bars, shapes, sheets of ferrous and non-ferrous metals, (with knowledge of electric smelting furnaces).

SECRET

1. electrical engineer. Production of motors, electrical armature and instruments, radio parts.
1. chemical engineer. Production of light chemicals, dyestuffs, organic products, pharmaceutical products, tanning leather, etc.
1. mining and metallurgical engineer. Mining, coal, zinc, lead, iron; blast furnaces, smelters for non-ferrous metals, quarry work - marble, building stones.
1. textile engineer. Production of artificial fibres, spinning, weaving, knitting, dyeing and printing of cloth.

g. Labor Subcommittee: (3)

h. Public Works & Utilities Subcommittee: (4) i.e.

4 electrical engineers.

i. Transportation Subcommittee: (4) i.e.

2 railroad traffic specialists.

1 road traffic

1 coastal shipping.

j. Junior Professional Assistants: (15)

The head man in each field should be permitted to select one or two junior assistants.

k. Clerical personnel: (12)

12 stenographers. At the standard civil service ratio of one clerical to two professional.

l. Summary of Economic Section:

	<u>Present or enroute</u>	<u>Required</u>	<u>Total</u>
Professional }	28	24	67
Jr. Professional }		15	
Clerical	<u>21</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>33</u>
Totals	49	51	100

19*

Includes temporary forestry and fisheries men.

22a

SECRET

SECRET6. Civil Affairs Section:

The U.S. military officers by rank and assignments in headquarters and in Italian government territory are tabulated below. There is also shown the civilians now on duty with the subcommissions of this section.

	<u>Cols</u>	<u>LtCols</u>	<u>Majs</u>	<u>Cpts</u>	<u>1st-Lts</u>	<u>2nd-Lts</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Civilians</u>
<u>Civil Affairs Sect.</u>	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
<u>Displaced Pers. & Repat. S/C</u>								
HQ	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
Regions	0	0	4	3	3	1	11	
<u>Education S/C</u>								
HQ	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Regions	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
<u>Legal S/C</u>								
HQ	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0
Regions	0	0	2	5	5	0	12	
<u>Local Govt S/C</u>								
HQ	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Regions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Mon., Fine Arts & Arch. S/C</u>								
HQ	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
Regions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Patriots S/C</u>								
HQ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Regions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<u>Pub. Health S/C</u>								
HQ	1	0	3	4	3	0	11	7
Regions	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	
<u>Pub. Safety S/C</u>								
HQ	1	0	2	1	1	0	5	0
Regions	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	
TOTAL	2	5	18	21	12	1	59	16

7. Of the officers shown in the above tabulation, 38 are presently earmarked for duty in North Italy when liberated. The remaining 21 would be replaced by qualified U.S. civilians as indicated below. The 193

SECRET

SECRETa. Displaced Persons and Repatriation:

Negotiations are now in progress with UNRRA looking toward the handover of the functions of this subcommission in Italian government territory. Present military personnel would thus go forward to North Italy when liberated.

b. Education Subcommission: (2)

In reference I stated that the function of this subcommission could be handed over to the Italian government. If this were done, two U.S. officers would be released. It should be pointed out, however, that the work of this subcommission is extremely important as the reopening of schools and the provision of hot midday meals for school children has a very great effect on the prevention of juvenile crime and laxity of morals which otherwise become prevalent after an area has been liberated. The Italian government would be quite unable to undertake the work of reopening schools in military government areas for the great difficulty is to persuade the military authorities to derequisition school buildings, and this can only be done by Allied officers. Much also has been done by Allied education officers in an immediate purge of fascist teachers and in securing the release of glass and bricks and the like for the restoration of partly demolished schools.

The work of the Education Subcommission at headquarters is also not yet complete. Discussions are still continuing with the Minister of Public Instruction over several important questions of policy such as the printing of text books, coordination of activities in Military Government territory and Italian government territory and so on. Furthermore if it is granted that a continued representation in the field is essential, it is also essential to have a representative at headquarters.

c. Legal Subcommission: (2)

- 1 chief counsel
- 1 assistant chief counsel

The only officers who can be replaced by civilians are the chief counsel and his assistant. The Legal Advisor must remain military because of his reviewing responsibilities for Allied Military Courts. All other officers are required to sit on Allied Military Courts.

d. Local Government Subcommission: (1)

- 1 executive officer

e. Monuments, Fine Arts & Archives Subcommission: (2)

22a
- 3 - SECRET

SECRET

In reference I also stated that the functions of this subcommission could be turned over to the Italian government. The implications of this action should, however, be considered. The Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives Subcommission perform a work of great value in newly liberated territory. The Allied officers engaged in this work have built up a very close relationship with the combat forces, and their untiring efforts to prevent the use by troops of ancient monuments, even in operational zones, has done much for the preservation of monuments in Italy. Their presence also has a very beneficial effect on the prevention of looting by local civilians, or even by Allied soldiers.

Important features of their work are the reorganization of Italian personnel, taking immediate steps for first aid and repair of partly demolished buildings and the collecting and cataloguing, with Italian assistance, of monuments and fine arts which have been removed to deposits for safety, so that in conjunction with the Italians a list may be drawn up showing finally what has been removed by the Germans. Allied assistance in this work is essential, partly because it takes place in areas behind the front line, and partly because without such assistance there is a tendency on the part of Italians to blame alleged Allied collectors for part of any losses or damage.

At headquarters continued representation is also essential. As you are aware, lengthy and complete reports are frequently sent through your headquarters to the Civil Affairs branches in London and Washington. It is presumed that it is not desired to discontinue these. Furthermore, this headquarters from time to time gives expert advice to the Air Forces on the locality of monuments in towns which it is proposed to bomb.

f. Patriot Subcommission: (0)

No U.S. personnel.

g. Public Health and Welfare Subcommission: (14)

- 1 executive officer
- 1 chief of medical supply
- 3 medical supply
- 2 veterinarians
- 1 welfare
- 1 typhus control
- 1 malaria control
- 4 medical welfare and sanitary specialists for for the field.

h. Public Safety Subcommission: (0)

Public safety officers work closely with military

SECRET

22a

194

SECRET

police, military intelligence agencies and the Italian carabinieri who are an integral part of the Italian army. They must be uniformed officers.

1. Summary of Civil Affairs Section:

	<u>Present</u>	<u>Required</u>	<u>Total</u>
Civilians	17	21	38

8. In submitting these data on potential demilitarization, I must reiterate my apprehension expressed in reference f that the progress may be too rapid. A very large number of Allied installations essential to the armies at the front are located in Italian government territory. Many important base ports are there. Combat divisions are billeted there for rest and training. In the interest of the war operations local governments and in large measure the central government can generally best be dealt with by military personnel.

ELLEN W. STONE
Commodore, USNR
Chief Commissioner

120

22a

SECRET

JFK

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

S-358

1 NOV

SECRET

PRIORITY

S/CHIEF COMMISSIONER

SECRET PD

FX 4 5 8 7 3
 5 3 2 8
 13
 PD I NOTE YOUR FAX MAY FOUR FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE WITH PHONO AND THAT
 YOU WILL BE ASKED TO COMMENT ON MATTER DURING THE NIGHT OF TWELFTH SEPTEMBER
 NEXT OF WHICH DEPENDS TO SITUATION AFTER HOSTILITIES HAVE CEASED PD

PLEASE TO REFER FOR YOURS FIVE FOR ACTION CMA UNITED STATES POLITICAL ADVISER AND
BRITISH RESIDENT MINISTER FOR INFO FROM HQ ALLIED COMMISSION FROM YOUR PERSONAL
PARER

13
 I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THE ALTERNATIVE PROPOSAL OF PRESERVING THE ALLIED COMMISSION
 FRAMEWORK BY REHABILITATING WITHIN THE LIMITS RESERVED IN MY JUNE THREE TWO EIGHT
 AND YOUR FAX MAY FOUR FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE AFTER HOSTILITIES IN ITALY HAVE
 CEASED PD I WOULD POINT OUT HOWEVER THAT AT PRESENT ONLY ABOUT HALF THE POPULATION
 OF ITALY HAS BEEN LIBERATED AND THAT WITH THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS OF WAR IT IS
 INCREASINGLY CLEAR THAT ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO ASSUME
 RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INDUSTRIAL NORTH OF ITALY FOR A PERIOD THE LENGTH OF WHICH
 CANNOT BE FORESEEN PD THE ADMINISTRATIVE AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF THAT AREA WILL
 BE FAR GREATER THAN THE ALLIED COMMISSION HAVE YET FACED PD FURTHER CMA I AM
 INSTRUCTED BY SACRED TO MAINTAIN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN NORTHEASTERN PROVINCES
 UNTIL FRONTIERS ARE FIXED BY PEACE TREATY PD IN ORDER TO ADMINISTER AND A
 CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF OFFICERS MUST BE MAINTAINED PD IT WOULD BE IMPRATICABLE

24
 TO RUN A MILITARY ORGANIZATION IN THE FIELD BY A COMPLETELY CIVILIAN STAFF AT
 HEADQUARTERS PD

SECRET

File
HGP

1 2 9 3

785015

HQ ALLIED COMMISSION

853

4 NOV

ADDITIONAL

A/CHTF COMBUSTIONNET

SOCIALIST PD

PAPA ONE PD I NOTE YOUR FOX MAY FOUR FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE ~~LITE~~ FIVE AND THAT
 YOU WILL BE ASKED TO CURRENT ON OUR SUGAR THREE TWO EIGHT OF THE FIFTH SEPTEMBER

MOST OF WHICH REFERRED TO SITUATION AFTER HOSTILITIES HAVE CEASED PD

PAYMENT TO ATHA FOR CHURCH FIVE FOR ACTION GMA UNITED STATES POLITICAL ADVISER AND

BRITISH RESIDENT MINISTER FOR INFO FULL ID ALLIED COMMISSION FROM STONE PERSONAL

PATENT

I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THE ALTERNATIVE PROPOSAL OF PRESERVING THE ALLIED COMMISSION
FRAMEWORK BY DEMILITARIZING WITHIN THE LIMITS RESERVED IN MY SUGAR THREE TWO EIGHT
AND YOUR FOX MAY FOUR FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE AFTER HOSTILITIES IN ITALY HAVE
CEASED PD I WOULD POINT OUT HOWEVER THAT AT PRESENT ONLY ABOUT HALF THE POPULATION
OF ITALY HAS BEEN LIBERATED AND THAT WITH THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS OF WAR IT IS
INCREASINGLY CLEAR THAT ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO ASSUME
RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INDUSTRIAL NORTH OF ITALY FOR A PERIOD THE LENGTH OF WHICH
CANNOT BE FORESEEN PD THE ADMINISTRATIVE AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF THAT AREA WILL
BE FAR GREATER THAN THE ALLIED COMMISSION HAVE MET FACED PD FURTHER CMA I AM
INSTRUCTED BY SACRED TO MAINTAIN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN NORTHEASTERN PROVINCES
UNTIL FRONTIERS ARE FIXED BY PEACE TREATY PD IN ORDER TO ADMINISTER AND A
CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF OFFICERS MUST BE MAINTAINED PD IT WOULD BE IMPRAGABLE
TO RUN A MILITARY ORGANIZATION IN THE FIELD BY A COMPLETELY CIVILIAN STAFF AT

1294

BRITISH RESIDENT MINISTER FOR INFO FROM HQ ALLIED COMMISSION FROM STONE PERSONAL

PAREN

(2) I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THE ALTERNATIVE PROPOSAL OF PRESENTING THE ALLIED COMMISSION
FRAMEWORK BY DEMILITARIZING WITHIN THE LIMITS RESERVED IN MY SUGAR THREE TWO EIGHT
AND YOUR FOX XRAY FOUR FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE AFTER HOSTILITIES IN ITALY HAVE
CREATED PD I WOULD POINT OUT HOWEVER THAT AT PRESENT ONLY ABOUT HALF THE POPULATION
OF ITALY HAS BEEN LIBERATED AND THAT WITH THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS OF WAR IT IS
INCREASINGLY CLEAR THAT ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE TO ASSUME
RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INDUSTRIAL NORTH OF ITALY FOR A PERIOD THE LENGTH OF WHICH
CANNOT BE FORESEEN PD THE ADMINISTRATIVE AND ECONOMIC PROBLEMS OF THAT AREA WILL
BE FAR GREATER THAN THE ALLIED COMMISSION HAVE YET FACED PD FURTHER CUA I AM
INSTRUCTED BY SACRED TO MAINTAIN MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN NORTHEASTERN PROVINCES
UNTIL FRONTIERS ARE FIXED BY PEACE TREATY PD IN ORDER TO ADMINISTER AND A
CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF OFFICERS MUST BE MAINTAINED PD IT WOULD BE IMPRAGABLE
TO RUN A MILITARY ORGANIZATION IN THE FIELD BY A COMPLETELY CIVILIAN STAFF AT
HEADQUARTERS PD

SECRET

File 494

22

4 Nov
5-358

065

SECRET

CONTINUING MESSAGE NO. 358, 4 NOV 44, to AFHQ, CONT'D.

PARA TWO PD BY MEMORANDUM OF JULY TWO NINE RECOMMENDED ORIGINAL CIVILIAN INFILTRATION PD ON THE AMERICAN SIDE BY THE PROVISION OF PORTY OFFICIALS PAREN SEE BY TWO FIVE ONE SLANT THREE EIGHT SLANT ONE OF OCTOBER SIXTEENTH PAREN THIS HAS BEGUN PD STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN TO OBTAIN CIVILIAN OFFICIALS FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM IN ORDER TO CREATE SOME DEGREE OF PARITY AND TO CARRY OUT THE POLICY SO FAR STATED PAREN SEE BY TWO FIVE ONE SLANT ONE TWO ONE SLANT ONE OF OCTOBER TWO THREE PAREN PD EVEN IF ACCELERATION OF INFILTRATION WERE ATTEMPTED CMA I AM CONVINCED FROM ALL SOURCES OF INFORMATION THAT FOR CIVILIANS OF SUFFICIENT CALIBER ARE LIKELY TO BE MADE AVAILABLE FROM EITHER UNITED STATES OR UNITED KINGDOM FOR SEVERAL MONTHS FOR SUCH MEN ARE EITHER FILLING APPOINTMENTS IN SOME BRANCHES OF WAR OR ARE IN KEY POSITIONS AT HOME PD

PARA THREE PD AS REGARDS TRANSFER OF RAISING OFFICERS FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN STATUS I MUST POINT OUT THAT FROM A PRELIMINARY SURVEY THERE APPEARS LITTLE HOPE OF IMPLEMENTING SUCH A POLICY PD GENERALLY CMA THE TYPE OF OFFICERS RECRUITED FOR OR TRANSFERRED TO ALLIED COMMISSIONS CMA WHEN AN SHOULD WANT TO RETAIN CMA EXPECT TO REMAIN IN UNIFORM AS LONG AS THEIR MILITARY SERVICES ARE REQUIRED BUT THEREAFTER TO BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT POSSIBILITIES AT HOME RATHER THAN BE RETAINED AS CIVILIANS OVERSEAS PD FURTHER CMA NEITHER GOVERNMENT HAS PROPOSED TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT FOR SUCH OFFICIALS CMA MILITARY OFFICERS WOULD BE LOATH TO EXCHANGE MILITARY ARE AND ALL THE ADVANTAGES ACCORDING THEREOF FOR THE UNCERTAINTY OF CIVILIAN SERVICE IN A COMMISSION WHERE HOMES AFTER THE CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES WILL BE DESTRUCTIONALLY REDUCED AND FOR REPLACEMENT BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS WHERE INTEREST IN THEM MUST NECESSARILY BE TEMPORARY PD

PARA FOUR PD NEVERTHELESS I WILL CONTINUE TO EXPLORE IN THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMISSION THE EXTENT TO WHICH MILITARY PERSONNEL ARE PREPARED TO BE DEMILITARIZED

PC

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING MESSAGE NO. 358, 4 NOV 44, to AFHQ, CONT'D: (7)

PARA TWO PD MY MEMORANDUM OF JULY TWO NINE RECOMMENDED GRADUAL CIVILIAN
INFILTRATION PD ON THE AMERICAN SIDE BY THE PROVISION OF FORTY OFFICIALS
PARAH SEE MY TWO FIVE ONE SLANT THREE EIGHT SLANT COS OF OCTOBER SIXTEEN
PARAH THIS HAS BEEN PD STEPS ARE BEING TAKEN TO OBTAIN CIVILIAN OFFICIALS
FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM IN ORDER TO GRAB SOME DEGREE OF PARITY AND TO CARRY
OUT THE POLICY SO FAR ACCUSED PARAH SEE MY TWO FIVE ONE SLANT ONE ZERO ONE SLANT
COS OF OCTOBER TWO ZERO PARAH PD EVEN IF ACCELERATION OF INFILTRATION WERE
ATTEMPTED CMA I AM CONVINCED FROM ALL SOURCES OF INFORMATION THAT FEW CIVILIANS
OF SUFFICIENT CALIBRE ARE LIKELY TO BE MADE AVAILABLE FROM EITHER UNITED STATES
OR UNITED KINGDOM FOR SEVERAL MONTHS FOR SUCH MEN ARE EITHER FILLING APPOINTMENTS
IN SOME THEATRE OF WAR OR ARE IN KEY POSITIONS AT HOME PD

PARA THREE PD AS REGARDS TRANSFER OF EXISTING OFFICERS FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN
STATUS I MUST POINT OUT THAT FROM A PRELIMINARY SURVEY THERE APPEARS LITTLE HOPE
OF IMPLEMENTING SUCH A POLICY PD GENERALLY CMA THE TYPE OF OFFICERS RECRUITED
FOR OR TRANSFERRED TO ALLIED COMMISSIONS CMA WHEN WE SHOULD WANT TO RETAIN CMA
EXPECT TO REMAIN IN UNIFORM AS LONG AS THEIR MILITARY SERVICES ARE REQUIRED NOT
THELATER TO BE RELEASED TO CANVAS EMPLOYMENT POSSIBILITIES AT HOME RATHER THAN
BE RETAINED AS CIVILIANS OVERSEAS PD FURTHER CMA NEITHER GOVERNMENT HAS
PROPOSED TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT FOR SUCH OFFICIALS CMA MILITARY OFFICERS WOULD
BE LOATH TO EXCHANGE MILITARY RANK AND ALL THE ADVANTAGES ACCRUING THEREOF FOR
THE UNCERTAINTY OF CIVILIAN SERVICE IN A COMMISSION WHOSE MEMBERS AFTER THE
CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES WILL BE DRAMATICALLY REDUCED AND FOR EMPLOYMENT BY CIVIL
DEPARTMENTS OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS WHOSE INTEREST IN THEM MUST NECESSARILY BE

1297

785015

25

OF SUFFICIENT CALIBRE ARE LIKELY TO BE MADE AVAILABLE FROM EITHER UNITED STATES OR UNITED KINGDOM FOR SEVERAL MONTHS FOR SUCH MEN ARE EITHER FILLING APPOINTMENTS IN SOME THEATRE OF WAR OR ARE IN KEY POSITIONS AT HOME PD

PARA THREE PD AS REGARDS TRANSFER OF EXISTING OFFICERS FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN STATUS I MUST POINT OUT THAT FROM A PRELIMINARY SURVEY THERE APPEARS LITTLE HOPE OF IMPLEMENTING SUCH A POLICY PD GENERALLY CMA THE TYPE OF OFFICERS RECRUITED FOR OR TRANSFERRED TO ALLIED COMMISSION CMA WHEN HE SHOULD WANT TO RETAIN CMA EXPECT TO REMAIN IN UNIFORM AS LONG AS THEIR MILITARY SERVICES ARE REQUIRED BUT THEREAFTER TO BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT POSSIBILITIES AT HOME RATHER THAN BE RETAINED AS CIVILIANS OVERSEAS PD FURTHER CMA NEITHER GOVERNMENT HAS PROPOSED TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT FOR SUCH OFFICIALS CMA MILITARY OFFICERS WOULD BE LOATH TO EXCHANGE MILITARY RANK AND ALL THE ADVANTAGES ACCRUING THEREOF FOR THE UNCERTAINTY OF CIVILIAN SERVICE IN A COMMISSION WHOSE MEMBERS AFTER THE CREATION OF HOSTILITIES WILL BE DRAMATICALLY REDUCED AND FOR EMPLOYMENT BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS WHOSE INTEREST IN THEM MUST NECESSARILY BE TEMPORARY PD

188

PARA FOUR PD NEVERTHELESS I WILL CONTINUE TO EXPLORE IN THE SECTIONS OF THE COMMISSION THE EXTENT TO WHICH MILITARY PERSONNEL ARE PREPARED TO BE DEMILITARIZED PD

SECRET

SECRET

OUTGOING MESSAGE NO. 4-358, 4 NOV 44, TO AFHQ, cont'd

PARA FIVE PD PLEASE REPLY TO FIRST PART OF LAST QUESTION
QUOTE ABE UNQUOTE PD

PARA SIX PD AS REGARDS QUINT BAKER UNQUOTE IT IS CLEAR THAT THERE ARE SOME
FUNCTIONS WHICH CAN BE DONE BOTH AT HEADQUARTERS AND IN THE FIELD PD EDUCATION
CAN BE HANDLED OVER TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT OR PRESERVATION OF MONUMENTS
AND FINE ARTS CAN BE DISPOSED WITH PD WE COULD COMPLETE OUR WITHDRAWAL FROM
SICILY AND SOUTHERN ITALY ALTHOUGH IN VIEW OF RECENT EVENTS I AM NOT YET CONVINCED
OF THE WISDOM OF SUCH A STEP PD SINCE ORA HOWEVER ORA THE WISHES OF THE
ITALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN SUCH A WITHDRAWAL I PROPOSE
TO DISCUSS THIS WITH THE PRIME MINISTER PD

PARA SEVEN PD WHILE HOSTILITIES ARE STILL IN PROGRESS IN ITALY I CAN ONLY
RECOMMEND GRADUAL INFILTRATION ORA WHICH WILL BE ACCELERATED WHEN WE BEGIN
TO EVACUATE BRITISH CIVILIANS PD ANY DRASTIC REDUCTION IN AMERICAN OFFICERS
SUCH AS SUGGESTED IN PAR 4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580

SECRET

OUTGOING MESSAGE NO. 5-358, 4 NOV 44, TO AFHQ, cont'd

PARA FIVE PD PLEASE REWORD FOLLOWING AS REPLY TO FIRST PART OF YOUR QUESTION
QUOTE AND UNQUOTE PD

PARA SIX PD AS REGARDS QUOTE MARKS UNQUOTE IT IS CLEAR THAT THERE ARE SOME
FUNCTIONS WHICH CAN CEASE BOTH AT HEADQUARTERS AND IN THE FIELD PD EDUCATION
CAN BE HANDLED OVER TO THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT CHA PRESERVATION OF MONUMENTS
AND FINE ARTS CAN BE DISPERSED WITH PD WE COULD COMPLETE OUR WITHDRAWAL FROM
SICILY AND SOUTHERN ITALY ALTHOUGH IN VIEW OF RECENT EVENTS I AM NOT YET CONVINCED
OF THE WISDOM OF SUCH A STEP PD SINCE CHA HOWEVER CHA THE WISHES OF THE
ITALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN SUCH A WITHDRAWAL I PROPOSE
TO DISCUSS THIS WITH THE PRIME MINISTER PD

PARA SEVEN PD WHILE HOSTILITIES ARE STILL IN PROGRESS IN ITALY I CAN ONLY
RECOMMEND GRADUAL INFILTRATION CHA WHICH WILL BE ACCELERATED WHEN WE BEGIN
TO RECEIVE BRITISH CIVILIANS PD ANY AGGRESSIVE REDUCTION IN AMERICAN OFFICERS
SUCH AS SUGGESTED IN LVA FOUR FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE WOULD NOT ONLY LEAVE
THE COMMISSION PREDOMINANTLY BRITISH MILITARY IN CONTRAST TO PRESENT POLICY
OF PARITY BUT WOULD WEAKEN IT AT A TIME WHEN EXPERIENCE AND ABILITY ARE BADLY
NEEDED PD I TRUST THEREFORE THAT YOU WILL BE ABLE TO DISSUADE THE WAR DEPARTMENT
FROM TAKING THE DRASTIC ACTION SUGGESTED IN LVA FOUR SIX SEVEN SIX
UNTIL THE SITUATION IS CLARIFIED AS TO PAREN ALL PAREN END OF HOSTILITIES IN
ITALY AND PAREN BAKER PAREN AVAILABILITY OF BRITISH CIVILIANS PD FOR DISCUSSION
OF PAREN BAKER PAREN LUSH BOTH ENROUTE TO LONDON

AUTHENTICATED

ELDERY H. STONE

ITALIAN GOVERNMENT MUST BE TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT IN SUCH A WITNESS I PROPOSE
TO DISCUSS THIS WITH THE PRIME MINISTER PD
PARA SEVEN PD WHILE HOSTILITIES ARE STILL IN PROGRESS IN ITALY I CAN ONLY
RECOMMEND GRADUAL INFILTRATION CMA WHICH WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED WHEN WE BEGIN
TO RECEIVE BRITISH CIVILIANS PD ANY DRASTIC REDUCTION IN AMERICAN OFFICERS
SUCH AS SUGGESTED IN LVA R-01 FIVE EIGHT SEVEN THREE WOULD NOT ONLY LEAVE
THE COMMISSION PREDOMINANTLY BRITISH MILITARY IN CONTRAST TO PRESENT POLICY
OF PARITY BUT WOULD WEAKEN IT AT A TIME WHEN EXPERIENCE AND ABILITY ARE BADLY
NEEDED PD I TRUST THEREFORE THAT YOU WILL BE ABLE TO DISSUADE THE WAR DEPARTMENT
FROM TAKING THE DRASTIC ACTION SUGGESTED IN LVA FOX PARA SIX ZERO NINE SIX
UNTIL THE SITUATION IS CLARIFIED AS TO WHETHER ALL PAREN END OF HOSTILITIES IN
ITALY AND PAREN MAKE PAREN AVAILABILITY OF BRITISH CIVILIANS PD FOR DISCUSSION
OF PAREN BAKER PAREN LUSH HOW ENROUTE TO LONDON

AUTHENTICATED

22
Gen. Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Chief of Staff
"A" Files

1848
KERRY H. STUBBS
Commodore, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

SECRET

SECRET

9561

ACTION AC

AFHQ SIGNED SIGNED

FX 45873

OCT 30 1900A



74/30

PRIORITY

ICTE FHGG

SECRET.

Information has been received from WASHINGTON that in connection with implementation of New Policy towards ITALY arising out of the Declaration on 26 Sept the position is that a reply has been drafted by UNITED STATES members of CCAC and is presently with UNITED KINGDOM members for concurrence or comment.

It is stated that the draft reply is based on realization that the implementation must take full cognizance of how much of an Allied Commission SIGNED desires to retain to enable him to carry out the responsibilities which will still be his.

13 The draft reply envisages that before final directions are issued this Hq will be requested to comment on the proposals made by you in your S328 of 10 Sep, a copy of which has come in the possession of WASHINGTON through Ambassador KIRK. The draft then proceeds substantially as follows

An alternative suggestion is that AC be demilitarized without changing its framework. This would be accomplished by an acceleration of the infiltration of Allied civilian officials into the AC and the simultaneous withdrawal of military personnel or their release from military status. Such demilitarization would not apply to the Establishment Section and the Independent Army, Navy, Air and War Material Disposal Subcommittees. This demilitarization would not involve any alteration in the line of authority from the Supreme Allied Commander who would continue to exercise authority through his Deputy, The Chief Commissioner in AC, until such time as military considerations no longer predominately

SECRET

SECRET

MSG CONTINUES PAGE 2

9561

ACTION ACC

AFHQ SGD SACRED

FX 45873

OCT 301900A

PRIORITY
CITE PHGEG

SECRET.

govern Allied policy in ITALY.

It is requested, although the alternative presented seems not materially inconsistent with your original plan, that you will urgently consider and submit your view on the above in the light of the proposals already made by you and of events subsequent to their preparation and that in doing so you cover the aspect of phasing of

(A) Withdrawal of military personnel or their release from military status,

(B) Functions which you now consider can be dispensed with entirely.

Dist

Action - S. O. to A:CC (3)
Info - C o S
File

SECRET

OCT 302023

(21)

1303

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

SECRETALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
INCOMING MESSAGES.O. to A/CC
A/CC 778
OCT 31 1944 9580

TO: ACTION AC PERSONAL FOR STONE

SIGNAL MESSAGE CENTER No: 117/30

FROM: AFHQ FROM SPOFFORD SIGNED SACHS

CLASSIFICATION:

REFERENCE No: F 46096

PRECEDENCE:

PRIORITY

DATE AND TIME OF ORIGIN: OCT 30/2009

OFFICE OF ORIGIN: CITE: FIELD

ACTION

SECRET.

In recent discussion LONDON with General HILLDRING latter urged acceleration demilitarization ACC personnel at Headquarters and in regions other than under AHC. HILLDRING stated that demilitarization could be achieved either by substitution of civilians or by decommissioning officers who desire to stay on and whose services are required. He requested early progress report and stated that substantially all US personnel in uniform with assignments as above should be withdrawn by end of this year. In absence of agreed plan in conformity with foregoing, orders may be expected from War Department relieving personnel by date indicated.

Para Two. Foregoing requires prompt compliance with our F 44611 of 27 October and F 39435 of 16 October and preparation of phase plan of demilitarization US personnel SPOFFORD will discuss in ROME at earliest opportunity



Sist
Action: S.O. to A/CC (2)
Mfr: A/CC
P.O.S.
Est. Sec 188
File

SECRET

OCTOBER 31/0910

DATE and Time of RECEIPT

Distribution:

(20)

COPYSECRET

96/27

ACC FOR STEARNS

AFHQ SIGNED SAGMED

F44611

PRIORITY

OCT 27/1610

CITE: FHGEG

(17) SECRET. Unanswered is our F39435 of 16 October. AGWAR urgently desires information. Memo left with you 1 October by CWO BURTON originally outlined request. ACC letter 16 October subject: Employment of civilians in ACC file 251/38/COS in no ways gave information on actual positions FEA personnel should all to release US Army Personnel from duty with ACC. Referred letter gave only information on US civilians present or enroute which FEA already knows. Must request no further delay. (15) (18)

DISTN:

Act: G-1 (A)
Inf: A/CC
COS
Est Sec
CA Sec
Econ Sec
File (M)

18*

SECRET

27 Oct

INFORMATION

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
CAF
Office of the Chief of Staff.

Ref: 251/101/008

20 October 1944

SUBJECT: Employment of Civilians in ACC

TO : Allied Force Headquarters
G-5 Section
APO 512

1. I refer to my 251/39/008 of October 16 and in confirmation of conversation at AFHQ would ask as a preliminary measure to make application to the War Office for the following specific appointments of British civilians to the ACC.

a. Director of the Labor Subcommittee.

Mr. Brane - at present Labor Adviser to the British High Commissioner at Rome - is suggested for this appointment.

b. An Executive Director for the Economic Section.

Commander Jackson, late of the RAMC, is the type of man who would be most suitable.

c. Deputy Director of the Industry Subcommittee.

d. Deputy Director of the Transportation Subcommittee,
with experience with road haulage and transportation.

e. Executive Officer for Rail Transportation with
engineering experience.

f. An expert on road haulage.

g. Deputy Director for the Agriculture Subcommittee.

h. Two legal experts with judicial knowledge to be used
in an advisory capacity either in the Legal Subcommittee
or in an ACC Region.

2. I will in due course make further specific recommendations and would at this time stress the fact that the quality of the individuals selected is far more important than the quantity.

MAURICE S. LUSH
Brigadier
Chief of Staff

182

(18)

SECRET

8168

ACC FOR STONE FOR STEARNS

N39/16

AFHQ SIGNED SACHED

F-39435

Oct 161143A

PRIORITY

CITE: FHGEG

SECRET. Needed immediately is information on actual positions FEA personnel should fill to release U.S. ARMY personnel from duty with ACC in order to enable FEA to select the necessary civilian personnel.

DISTRIBUTION:

Action: G-1 (A) (2)

Info: A/CC

Est Sect

File

SECRET

181

Oct 161500

(17)

16 Oct

1308

785015

INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL

A/c 655
13/10/44
4972

AMER AMER

ACC 12
4972

16 October

CONFIDENTIAL
PRIORITY
Chief of Staff Office

CONFIDENTIAL PD REFERENCE ACC MESSAGE SIX ONE EIGHT NINE OF FOURTEEN JUNE TO AMER
GEORGE FIVE RELATIVE RECRUITMENT OF CIVILIAN EXPERTS FOR ACC PD PARIS TO AMER FOR
GEORGE FIVE FROM ACC HQ PARIS TOTAL OF THIRTY SIX SUCH EXPERTS NOW HERE OR ENROUTE
PD BRITISH CIVILIAN EXPERTS HAVE NOT BEEN MADE AVAILABLE PD RECOMMEND FOLLOWING MESSAGE
BE SENT FOR PEA QUOTE REFERENCE FOREIGN MISSION PERSONNEL PROGRAM REPORT THIRTEEN
SEPTEMBER REQUEST SUSPENSION RECRUITMENT OF ALL EXPERTS ABOVE CAF SEVEN UNTIL BRITISH CAN
MATCH US STRENGTH WITH CIVILIAN PD PROCESS ALL CASES ON WHICH COMMITMENTS HAVE BEEN MADE
SINCE SEPTEMBER REPORT PD WE COUNT THIRTY SIX EXPERTS ON DUTY OR IN TRANSIT UNQUOTE PD
REPLY TO YOUR TWO THREE ZERO POINT FOUR DASH FIVE OF TWENTY THREE SEPTEMBER IN MAIL

92

321-1

(16)

16 Oct

CONFIDENTIAL

L. T. MONTANT,
1st. Lt. AGD
ADJUTANT.

186

Acc 654/10/44
CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
G-5

Office of the Chief of Staff.
+++++

16 October 1944

Ref: 254/33/003.

SUBJECT: Employment of Civilians in ACC.

TO: Allied Force Headquarters, G-5 Section.

1. Reference is made to letter G-5, 230.4-15 AFHQ to HQ ACC dated 23 September 1944, above subject.

2. Following indicates United States civilian experts (not including stenographers and clerks) present or enroute to Italy, for assignment to ACC. See ACC secret message 6489 to AFHQ, G-5 dated 14 June 1944.

a. Industry Sub-Commission - Industrial Engineers.

- (1) Director for the Sub Commission
- (2) Building Materials
- (3) Chemical Mfg.
- (4) Textiles
- (5) Light Engineering

1
1 +
1
1 +
1 +
5

b. Transportation Sub-Commission.

- (1) Director for Sub Commission
- (2) Trucking
- (3) Railroads
- (4) Shipping
- (5) Warehousing
- (6) Distribution

1
1
1
1
1
1
6

c. Labor Sub-Commission

- (1) Supervisors
- (a) Present
- (b) Enroute

4
3 +
7

d. Agriculture Sub-Commission.

- (1) Director for Sub-Commission

1

321-128

1310

1. Reference is made to letter G-5, 230.4-15 AMW to HQ ACC dated 23 September 1944, above subject.

2. Following indicates United States civilian experts (not including stenographers and clerks present or enroute to Italy, for assignment to ACC. See ACC secret message 6189 to AMW, G-5 dated 14 June 1944.

a. Industry Sub-Commission - Industrial Engineers.

- (1) Director for the Sub Commission
 - (2) Building Materials
 - (3) Chemical Mfg.
 - (4) Textiles
 - (5) Light Engineering
- | | |
|-------|-----|
| 1 | 1 + |
| 1 | 1 + |
| 1 | 1 + |
| 1 | 1 + |
| 1 | 1 + |
| <hr/> | |
| 5 | |

b. Transportation Sub-Commission.

- (1) Director for Sub Commission
 - (2) Trucking
 - (3) Railroads
 - (4) Shipping
 - (5) Warehousing
 - (6) Distribution
- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 |
| <hr/> | |
| 6 | |

c. Labor Sub-Commission

- (1) Supervisors
 - (a) Present
 - (b) Enroute
- | | |
|-------|-----|
| 4 | 3 + |
| <hr/> | |
| 7 | |

d. Agriculture Sub-Commission.

- (1) Director for Sub-Commission
 - (2) Supervisors - present
 - (3) Supervisors - enroute
- | | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 1 | 3 | 5 + |
| <hr/> | | |
| 8 | | |

e. Food Sub-Commission.

- (1) Distribution
- | |
|---|
| 1 |
|---|

f. Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission

- (1) Public Works
 - (a) Present
 - (b) Enroute
- | | |
|-------|-----|
| 2 | 2 + |
| <hr/> | |
| 4 | |

321 - 128

15

Shaw

46 Oct

- 1 -

g. Property Control Sub-Commission (now part Finance Sub-Commission)

(1) Legal Real Estate Background 2 ++

h. Economic Section Staff.

(1) Deputy Executive Director 1
 (2) Personnel Director 1
 (3) Price Control 1
 (4) Economists 2 +

i. Legal Sub-Commission

(1) Lawyers 2 ++

j. Summary

(a) Industry Sub-Commission 5
 (b) Transportation Sub-Commission 6
 (c) Labor Sub-Commission 7
 (d) Agriculture Sub-Commission 8
 (e) Food Sub-Commission 4
 (f) Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission 4
 (g) Property Control Sub-Commission 2
 (h) Economic Section Staff 3
 (i) Legal Sub-Commission 2

10

+ Enroute

++ To be included in next requisition to United States.

3. It is recommended that the War Office be requested to exempt 38 British civilians of the categories indicated in para 2 and to dispatch them to Italy as soon as they can be made available, in order to maintain British parity and in order that such civilian experts can be used as relief for Allied Military Officers required for other assignments in other civil affairs duties in this or other theaters.

4. Message of even date has been sent to your office requesting FEW (US procurement agency) be directed to suspend further recruitment, other than 36 U.S. civilian experts (Property Control not included) until British can match 178 U.S. civilian strength present and enroute or until information is provided that British civilian experts can not be made available.

For the Acting Chief Commissioner :

1312

785015

1. Legal Sub-Commission

(1) Lawyers

3. Summary

- (a) Industry Sub-Commission
- (b) Transportation Sub-Commission
- (c) Labor Sub-Commission
- (d) Agriculture Sub-Commission
- (e) Food Sub-Commission
- (f) Public Works and Utilities Sub-Commission
- (g) Property Control Sub-Commission
- (h) Economic Section Staff
- (i) Legal Sub-Commission

3 6 7 8 4 4 2 5 2

+ Enroute

++ To be included in next requisition to United States.

3. It is recommended that the War Office be requested to earmark 33 British civilians of the categories indicated in para 2 and to disperse them to Italy as soon as they can be made available, in order to maintain British parity and in order that such civilian experts can be used as relief for Allied Military Officers required for other assignments in other civil affairs duties in this or other theaters.

4. Message of even date has been sent to your office requesting FRM (US procurement agency) be directed to suspend further recruitment, other than 36 U.S. civilian experts (Property Control not included) until British can match 128 U.S. civilian strength present and enroute or until information is provided that British civilian experts can not be made available.

For the Acting Chief Commissioner :

M. S. L.

Brigadier,
Chief of Staff.

14

15

1313

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION INCOMING MESSAGE

5110

TO: ACC FOR ALBRIGHT

SIGNAL MESSAGE CENTER No: 93/12

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED

CONFIDENTIAL

REFERENCE No: F24085

PRECEDENCE: NONE

DATE AND TIME OF ORIGIN SEPT 121720 OFFICE OF ORIGIN: CITE FHGEG

253
15 SEP 1944

MESSAGE RECEIVED FROM AGWAR IS PASSED TO YOU DEADLINE EXPECTED TO BE SET IN
NEAR FUTURE WHEN ALL UNITED STATES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON DUTY WITH ACC WILL
BE WITHDRAWN PARA 2 REQUIRED EARLIEST IS INFORMATION REQUESTED IN OUR LETTER
230.4-4 OF 9 SEPTEMBER IN ORDER TO GIVE CIVILIAN AGENCIES OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE
CIVILIANS AVAILABLE TO MEET THIS DEADLINE

DIST

ACTION: Eatab. B. (2)

Info : GSO
G-1 (A)
G-1 (B)
2675th Regt
Econ Sec
A/CC
File (M)

Sept 122357

178

(14)
(COPY)

CONFIDENTIAL

ROUTING AND WORK SHEET

CONFIDENTIAL

1315

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

TOP SECRET

TOP SECRET

AFHQ

HQ ACC

S-328

12 SEPT

TOP SECRET

PRIORITY

ACTING CHIEF COMM.

IF FUTURE OF ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION IS UNDER DISCUSSION REQUEST FOLLOWING POINTS
 CMA WHICH REPRESENT VIEWS OF MYSELF AND STAFF CMA BE CONSIDERED CIN PARA ONE PD SO
 LONG AS HOSTILITIES CONTINUE IN ITALY CMA ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION REMAINS FUNDA-
 MENTALLY UNCHANGED EXCEPT FOR CIVILIAN INFILTRATION MENTIONED IN MEMORANDUM
 ACCOMPANYING MY LETTER ABLE SLANT CHARLIE CHARLIE THREE TWO ONE OF FOUR AUGUST PD
 PAREN TO AFHQ PERSONAL FOR SACRED CMA UNCLE SUGAR POLITICAL ADVISOR AND BRITISH
 RESIDENT MINISTER FROM HQ ACC FROM STONE PERSONAL PAREN ACC CONTINUES POLICY GRADUAL
 DELEGATION RESPONSIBILITY TO ITALIAN GOVERNMENT PD PARA TWO PD PAREN ABLE PAREN AT
 END HOSTILITIES IN ITALY CMA IF ALLIED POLICY IS TO RETAIN CONTROL OF AFFAIRS HERE
 UNTIL PEACE TREATY CMA I ASSUME PRESENT ARMISTICE WOULD EITHER REMAIN IN FORCE OR
 ANY ALTERATION IN ITS TERMS WOULD PRESERVE PRESENT SAFEGUARDS TO ALLIES PD ALLIED
 CONTROL COMMISSION WOULD THEN REMAIN AS PROVIDED IN PRESENT ARTICLE THREE SEVEN BUT
 IN DIMINISHED FORM WITH EMPHASIS ON RECONSTRUCTION RATHER THAN ON CONTROL PD SERVICE
 SUBCOMMISSIONS CONTINUE AS PART OF ACC FOR OBVIOUS REASONS SINCE ECONOMIC BOARD
 ON LINES OF NAJEB AND MASC SET UP CMA DEPENDING FROM ACC SINCE REMAINING SECTIONS
 AND SUBCOMMISSIONS EXCEPT AFA AND POSSIBLY PROPERTY CONTROL LIQUIDATED PD THIS BOARD

TOP SECRET

170

TOP SECRET

COULD ALSO CALL FORWARD AT REQUEST OF ITALIAN GOVERNMENT SPECIAL ALLIED MISSIONS TO DEAL WITH PARTICULAR INDUSTRIES CMA FACTORIES CMA ETC PD PARA PAREN BAKER PAREN IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF ALL KINDS INITIALLY TO BE PLACED IN HANDS OF AGENCY SUCH AS UKCC AND USCC PD ECONOMIC BOARD WOULD HAVE CONTROL OVER THESE AGENCIES AND RIGHT OF SCRUTINY INTO PROPER DISTRIBUTION AND EMPLOYMENT OF IMPORTS PD PARE PAREN CHARLIE PAREN CHIEF COMMISSIONER WITH SMALL STAFF WOULD REMAIN AS DEPUTY PRESIDENT UNDER AUTHORITY SACRED AS PRESIDENT SEMCLN RELATIONS WITH ADVISORY COUNCIL UNCHANGED PD THE COMMISSION WOULD IN FACT REVERT TO SMALL MISSION FOR CONTROL OF ARMISTICE TERMS BUT WITH IMPORTANT ECONOMIC RESPONSIBILITIES PD IT IS ASSUMED THAT AT THIS TIME THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO COMMUNICATE WITH OTHER GOVERNMENTS THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS ON MATTERS WHICH DO NOT FALL WITHIN THE SCOPE OF SACRED CMA ALTHOUGH USUAL DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS MIGHT NOT BE FULLY RESTORED PD PARA THREE PD AS COROLLARY TO ABOVE IT MIGHT BE DESIRABLE TO OFFER TO ITALIAN GOVERNMENT SERVICES OF FEW HIGHLY QUALIFIED ALLIED ADVISORS CMA ONE OR TWO TO EACH MINISTRY PD THESE ADVISORS WOULD BE NOMINATED BY ALLIED NATIONS AT REQUEST OF ITALIAN GOVERNMENT WHOSE SERVANTS THEY WOULD BE AND ON WHOSE PAY ROLL THEY WOULD COME PD THEY WOULD BE ADVISORS AND NOT CONTROLLERS

AUTHENTICATED:

DISTRIBUTION:

Hon. Alexander Kirk
 Sir Noel Charles
 Economic Section
 Administrative Section
 EC & MG Section
 Political Section

ELLERY W. STONE
 Captain, USNR
 Acting Chief Commissioner

TOP SECRET

12 Sept
 Sign
 1949.

EWS/hjp

A/CC 321

5 September 1944

Colonel Charles M. Spofford, G.S.C.
Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5
Allied Force Headquarters

Dear Chuck:

I refer to your letter of 18 August 1944. I do not think that you were presented by Mr. Workman with a correct picture of the position of British civilian personnel in ACC.

The personnel concerned are at present as follows:

- a. H. J. Coulson - member of Transportation Sub-Commission - coal expert - holds status of Colonel, but of his own choice lives at the Flora Hotel.
- b. W. C. Motton - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - silk expert.
- c. W. S. Backhouse - member of Industry Sub-Commission - hemp expert.
- d. H. P. Elder - member of Agriculture Sub-Commission - potato expert.
- e. C. E. Pagella - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - citrus expert.
- f. J. W. Seymour - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - citrus expert.
- g. Members of the Shipping Sub-Commission are in rather an anomalous position as they are provided by the Ministry of War Transport (British) and the War Shipping Administration Board (American).

All the above personnel (including Mr. Backhouse) hold officer status, and are provided with offices and passes.

Messrs. Motton, Backhouse, Pagella and Seymour are all engaged in supervising the production, purchase and export of goods to the United Kingdom. They are allowed a certain amount of latitude in their own

particular sphere of action, as being specialists sent out at the request of this HQ by the Ministries in England. They are, however, subject to all disciplinary matters and routine in correspondence which is always sent through ACC and G-5 channels.

The question of infiltration of British civilian personnel was discussed with the War Office by Colonel J. S. E. Todd, Acting Director Industry Sub-Commission, during his visit to London last June. He stated on his return that the War Office felt that the incorporation of civilians in ACC was undesirable from a military point of view so long as Italy remained a theater of operations. They also stated, however, that if indications were to be received from the field that they would welcome British civilian assistance, such action would probably be sufficient to cause the War Office to alter their views. In the meantime they intended to continue to attach representatives of the various Ministries concerned (Supply, Production, Food, etc.) for specialized work.

I am glad to hear that the principle of infiltration is now acceptable to the U.K. Ministries, and hope that British civilian personnel will soon arrive to take over the many positions that are ready for them here.

Sincerely,

ELLERY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

cc: Economic Sec.

(12)

HQ ACC	Spec. G-5
DISPATCHED	
Date	5 Sept 1940
Via	146. 2
Initials	BRN

Tel: 550

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
ECONOMIC SECTION
APO 394

JBT/ml

HIC

S/L

29 Aug 1945

S

ES/2C

29 August 1944

SUBJECT: British Civilian Personnel in ACC.

TO : Acting Chief Commissioner

1. Reference your A/CC 321 dated 24 Aug 44, it is considered that Col. Spofford was not presented with a correct picture of the position of British civilian personnel in ACC.

2. The personnel concerned are at present as follows:-

- a. H.J. Coulson - member of Transportation Sub-Commission - coal expert - holds status of Colonel, but of his own choice lives at the Flora Hotel.
- b. W.G. Motton - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - silk expert.
- c. W.S. Backhouse - member of Industry Sub-Commission - hemp expert.
- d. H.F. Elder - member of Agriculture Sub-Commission - potato expert.
- e. C.E. Pagella - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - citrus expert.
- f. J.W. Seymour - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - citrus expert.
- g. Members of the Shipping Sub-Commission are in rather an anomalous position as they are provided by the Ministry of War Transport (British) and the War Shipping Administration Board (American).

3. All the above personnel (including Mr. Backhouse) held officer status, and are provided with offices and passes.

4. Messrs Motton, Backhouse, Pagella and Seymour are all engaged in supervising the production, purchase and export of goods to the United Kingdom. They are allowed a certain amount of latitude in their own particular sphere of action, as being specialists sent out at the request of this HQ by the Ministries in England. They are, however, subject to all disciplinary matters and routine in correspondence which is always sent through ACC and G-5 channels.

321-1

1320

785015

Col. Spofford was not presented with a correct picture of the position of British civilian personnel in ACC.

2. The personnel concerned are at present as follows:-
- a. H.J. Coulson - member of Transportation Sub-Commission - coal expert - holds status of Colonel, but of his own choice lives at the Flora Hotel.
 - b. W.C. Motton - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - silk expert.
 - c. W.S. Backhouse - member of Industry Sub-Commission - hemp expert.
 - d. H.F. Elder - member of Agriculture Sub-Commission - potato expert.
 - e. C.E. Pagella - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - citrus expert.
 - f. J.W. Seymour - member of Commerce Sub-Commission - citrus expert.
 - g. Members of the Shipping Sub-Commission are in rather an anomalous position as they are provided by the Ministry of War Transport (British) and the War Shipping Administration Board (American).
3. All the above personnel (including Mr. Backhouse) hold officer status, and are provided with offices and passes.
4. Messrs Motton, Backhouse, Pagella and Seymour are all engaged in supervising the production, purchase and export of goods to the United Kingdom. They are allowed a certain amount of latitude in their own particular sphere of action, as being specialists sent out at the request of this HQ by the Ministries in England. They are, however, subject to all disciplinary matters and routine in correspondence which is always sent through ACC and G-5 channels.
5. With reference to Col. Spofford's remark that, "Apparently the principle of infiltration is now acceptable to the U.K. Ministries", it should be borne in mind that ACC has always desired that civilian personnel be sent out from the U.K., and the Ministries concerned have always been willing to despatch such personnel. The Ministries have, however, according to Mr. Workman, been told till quite recently that such infiltration could not be allowed.

A. G. ANTOLINI
Executive Director
Economic Section

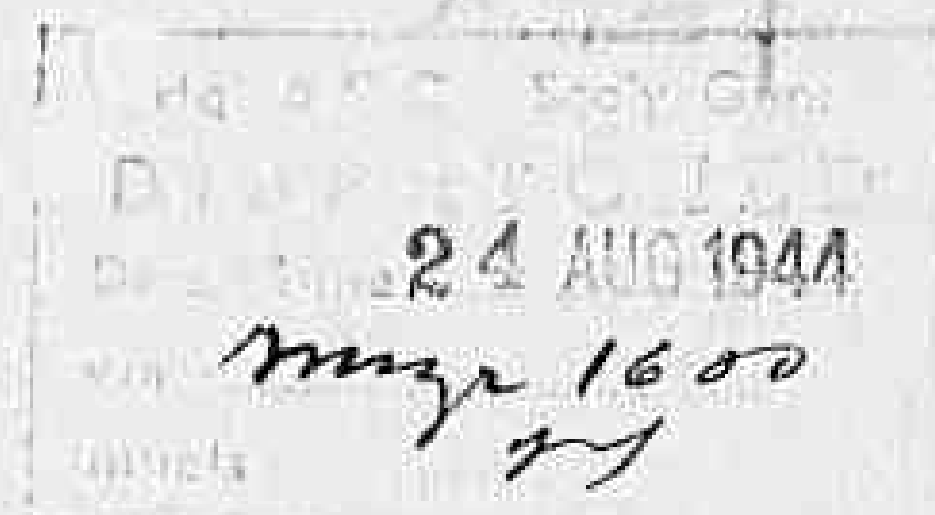
FILES (A-B)

10

29 Aug

1321

785015



Office of the Acting Chief Commissioner

Infiltration of Civilians in ACC

A/CC 321

Vice President, Economic Section

8 24 Aug

4

1. Reference attached copy of letter dated 18 Aug from G-5 AFHQ signed Spofford relative to infiltration of civilians in ACC.

2. Note Colonel Spofford mentions one particular case. It is requested that you furnish me with appropriate information which I can pass on to Colonel Spofford in order that he may write Workman and straighten the matter out.

Stone.

1 Incl -

as in memo 3 above

321
171

1322

785015

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

CMS/rl

18 August 1944

A 10
2 - AUG 1944

Dear Ellery:

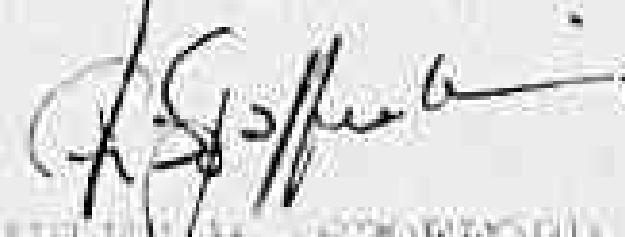
I had several discussions last week with Workman of the Ministry of Supply on infiltration of civilians. Apparently the principle of infiltration is now acceptable to the U.K. Ministries.

He told me, however, that as to the representatives now with ACC the principle of infiltration was not being followed. He mentioned the hemp man, Backhouse, specifically. He said ACC did not treat him as a member of the organization but as a representative of the London Ministry. He mentioned several evidences of this, such as the inability to get an office and a pass.

I am not sure how accurate this report is, but I think that if it is correct instructions should be given that civilians are in all respects on the same footing as the military members of the various Subcommissions. I have taken this position with both Washington and London and so hope that our action is consistent with our theory. 170

If you would check up on the facts of this particular case I will write Workman and straighten him out.

Sincerely,



CHARLES M. SPOFFORD
Colonel, G. S. C.
Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5

Captain Ellery W. Stone, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner
Hq., Allied Control Commission
APO 394

18a

8
18 Aug

SECRET

EWS/hjp

COPY

4 August 1944

A/CC 321

SUBJECT: Future Organization - Allied Control Commission

TO : G-5 Section, Allied Force Headquarters

VIA : Commander-in-Chief, Allied Armies in Italy

I forward herewith a memorandum prepared by my Executive Commissioner on the future of the Allied Control Commission. The opinions expressed therein represent my own views and those of my other Vice Presidents. The memorandum may be of use in consideration of future organization.

1

/s/ KELLEY W. STONE
Captain, USNR
Acting Chief Commissioner

1 Incl:
as stated above

cc: Sir Noel Charles
Hon. Alexander Kirk
Political Section
Files (A) B

160

4 Aug

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
APO 394

MEMORANDUM:

29 July 1944

1. At this stage of the war it is natural to examine the future of the Allied Control Commission in its relations with the Italian Government, and with the Allied military forces, and its functions in Italy.

2. The objectives of Allied Military Government have been described as follows:

- a. To relieve combat troops of the necessity of providing for civil administration.
- b. To restore law and order and normal conditions among the civil population as soon as possible, procure the necessary food supplies for them and where necessary provide relief and maintenance for destitutes within available resources.
- c. To assist in making available to the occupying forces the economic resources of the occupied territory.
- d. To promote political and military objectives of the Allied Forces in connection with future operations through efficient government of the territory and the application of the policies toward the civil population laid down by the Commander in Chief.

3. The functions of the Allied Control Commission laid down in AFHQ Administrative Memorandum No. 74 dated 2 November 1943 were also defined as follows:

- a. To enforce and execute the instrument of surrender under the orders and general directives of the Allied Commander-in-Chief.
- b. To insure that the conduct of the Italian Government conforms to the requirements of an Allied Base of Operations, especially transportation and communications.
- c. To be the organ through which the policy of the United Nations towards the Italian Government is conducted and the relations of the United Nations with the Italian Government are handled.

4. On the amalgamation of the Allied Control Commission with the Allied Military Government which took place last February, the Allied Control Commission undertook all these responsibilities. Many of the objectives of Allied Military Government are applicable to advisory control maintained by the Allied Control Commission in territory handed over to the Italian Government, particularly with regard to maintenance

c. To assist in making available to the occupying forces the economic resources of the occupied territory.

d. To promote political and military objectives of the Allied Forces in connection with future operations through efficient government of the territory and the application of the policies toward the civil population laid down by the Commander in Chief.

3. The functions of the Allied Control Commission laid down in AFHQ Administrative Memorandum No. 74 dated 2 November 1943 were also defined as follows:

a. To enforce and execute the instrument of surrender under the orders and general directives of the Allied Commander-in-Chief.

b. To insure that the conduct of the Italian Government conforms to the requirements of an Allied Base of Operations, especially transportation and communications.

c. To be the organ through which the policy of the United Nations towards the Italian Government is conducted and the relations of the United Nations with the Italian Government are handled.

4. On the amalgamation of the Allied Control Commission with the Allied Military Government which took place last February, the Allied Control Commission undertook all these responsibilities. Many of the objectives of Allied Military Government are applicable to advisory control maintained by the Allied Control Commission in territory handed over to the Italian Government, particularly with regard to maintenance of law and order and the economic resources of the territory.

5. The functions of the Allied Control Commission as regards both Allied Military Government and advisory control are governed primarily by the operational needs of the Allied Forces in Italy. The Italian Government is now in Rome and will shortly have under their administration a large portion of liberated Italy. But the most important industrial portion of Italy, densely populated, is still in German hands and the enemy shows no signs of evacuating the territory without continuous fighting. In any examination of problems in the near future, that is to say so long as hostilities continue in the territory, Italy must be regarded not as a political entity but as a theatre of war. Political aspirations, long range policies for rehabilitation, must take second place to the operational and post-operational needs of the Allied Forces.

SECRET

1 3 2 6

SECRET

MEMORANDUM, 29 J. 44, (continued):

6. It may be necessary to divide this theatre of war into two military areas, eg., as between AAI and AFHQ, but on the ACC Administrative (including economic) side, no division should be made. This was the basic principle underlying the amalgamation of Allied Military Government and the Allied Control Commission: it ensured co-ordination of policy and procedure at the centre and continuity throughout the territory.

7. The policy of the Allied Control Commission in the last six months has been gradually to bridge the division between Allied Military Government territory and Italian Government territory. We have evolved a process by which legislation in many cases is identical and we have aimed at similarity of principles and procedure, diverging from that policy only in the case of operational necessity. There can be no doubt as to the beneficial results of this co-ordination to the military forces, the civil population, and the Italian Government when it comes to take over more territory. An Army in the field operating in a foreign country is inevitably sensitive to the economic and political situation in its rear however long the Lines of Communication may be. Even if there existed no Allied Forces or installations in Sicily, Sardinia, or Southern Italy, the state of affairs in these areas, however remote from the seat of operations, must be of concern to the Commander-in-Chief in the field. The fact that the Italian Army is under his command and that greater use will probably be made of units of this Army in the fighting zone, thereby reducing the number of security and defense divisions on the Lines of Communication, emphasizes this.

8. Suggestions have been made that the Allied Control Commission should divest itself of certain responsibilities and functions in specific areas of this territory which are no longer of military interest to the Allied Forces: that there should be a dividing line on one side of which civilian or other agencies should operate, leaving to the Allied Control Commission responsibility only in areas relatively close to the scene of operations.

9. From the point of view of distribution of military personnel these proposals are attractive but whatever the reasons may be outside this theatre they would appear to be unsound from the point of view of the proper administration, related always to military necessity, of the population in this theatre of war.

10. It is vitally necessary from the political point of view that the Italian Government should take the maximum responsibility in the government of the territory handed over to it. So long, however, as this is a theatre of war and so long as the Italians have the status of co-belligerents, the Government can look to but one Allied authority for direction, control and advice. That authority should be the Chief Commissioner of the Allied Control Commission, the agency created by the

aimed at similarity of principles and procedure, diverging from that policy only in the case of operational necessity. There can be no doubt as to the beneficial results of this co-ordination to the military forces, the civil population, and the Italian Government when it comes to take over more territory. An Army in the field operating in a foreign country is inevitably sensitive to the economic and political situation in its rear however long the Lines of Communication may be. Even if there existed no Allied Forces or installations in Sicily, Sardinia, or Southern Italy, the state of affairs in these areas, however remote from the seat of operations, must be of concern to the Commander-in-Chief in the field. The fact that the Italian Army is under his command and that greater use will probably be made of units of this Army in the fighting zone, thereby reducing the number of security and defense divisions on the Lines of Communication, emphasizes this.

8. Suggestions have been made that the Allied Control Commission should divest itself of certain responsibilities and functions in specific areas of this territory which are no longer of military interest to the Allied Forces: that there should be a dividing line on one side of which civilian or other agencies should operate, leaving to the Allied Control Commission responsibility only in areas relatively close to the scene of operations.

9. From the point of view of distribution of military personnel these proposals are attractive but whatever the reasons may be outside this theatre they would appear to be unsound from the point of view of the proper administration, related always to military necessity, of the population in this theatre of war.

10. It is vitally necessary from the political point of view that the Italian Government should take the maximum responsibility in the government of the territory handed over to it. So long, however, as this is a theatre of war and so long as the Italians have the status of co-belligerents, the Government can look to but one Allied authority for direction, control and advice. That authority should be the Chief Commissioner of the Allied Control Commission, the agency created by the long terms Armistice for this purpose. In order that the Chief Commissioner may be in a position to exercise direction and control and furnish advice he must have representatives, however thinly distributed, in all parts of the territory. He cannot in the present state of instability in this country rely on information furnished by the Italians alone, nor can he carry out his responsibilities by exercising remote control and by making use of "trouble shooters". Moreover, it is the experience not only in this country but also in other occupied territories that wherever Allied Forces or installations exist, the presence of resident Allied Civil Affairs Officers (either administrative, police or technical) is necessary to facilitate the functions of the military authorities and to promote good relations between the civilian population and military forces without which the maximum resources of the country cannot properly be employed. There still exist in Sicily, Sardinia, and many places in Southern Italy, Allied installations and Allied Forces.

1 3 2 8

SECRET

MEMORANDUM, 29 July 1944, (continued):

11. Again, reports from the Southern areas show that the country has not reached a stage of stability which would justify complete abandonment of large areas without the presence of a few Allied officers. The standard of administration shown by heads of local government, the numbers and degree of efficiency of the Carabinieri and other police agencies, are not sufficient to ensure that stability which is necessary, not only where Allied installations exist, but throughout the country, so long as this country is a theatre of war. However much we may wish to compel the Italian local government to stand on their own feet and to take full responsibility, it must be remembered that the presence of one Allied officer in an advisory capacity may make all the difference between order and disorder and is probably worth many hundreds of Carabinieri or troops in the enforcement of law and the maintenance of stability.

12. It is recommended, therefore, that there should be no change in the responsibilities and functions of the Allied Control Commission and that the time has not yet come for a total abandonment of say, Sicily or Southern Italy, to the Italian Government. On the other hand, both from the point of view and manpower and the reconstruction of Italy, we must clearly continue the process of allowing the Italian Government to take more responsibilities. This process has, of course, begun already: the number of Allied officers in Sicily has been reduced from 180 in February to 50 at the present time and the number will be approximately 27 by mid-August. Similar reductions have been made throughout the territory handed back to the Italian Government and it is proposed that the Compartimentos of Calabria, Lucania, Apulia, Campania, Campobasso and Foggia, should shortly be amalgamated into one Region and that resident Allied officers should be established in not more than six of the 14 Provinces of that area.

13. When hostilities in Italy cease, then, and then only, it would seem, should the constitution of the Allied Control Commission be changed. Although the resources of the country will still be needed for the war effort, from that moment this objective can be assimilated with long term reconstruction policy. Quite apart from any basic change that may then take place in the status of Italy, the country will no longer be a theatre of operations and the relations of the Allied Nations with the Italian Government may clearly have undergone a change which will render many of the functions of the Allied Control Commission unnecessary. In order to prepare for this change and in order to avoid a sudden disruptive re-organization, the infiltration of civilian elements into the Allied Control Commission who would be ready to take the place of many of the military personnel, could, and should, commence forthwith. These civilian personnel should, however, be members of the Allied Control Commission working under the authority of and reporting to the Chief Commissioner only. This process would gradually transform the Commission into an organization which could take its place in any future arrangement.

bility.

12. It is recommended, therefore, that there should be no change in the responsibilities and functions of the Allied Control Commission and that the time has not yet come for a total abandonment of say, Sicily or Southern Italy, to the Italian Government. On the other hand, both from the point of view and manpower and the reconstruction of Italy, we must clearly continue the process of allowing the Italian Government to take more responsibilities. This process has, of course, begun already: the number of Allied officers in Sicily has been reduced from 180 in February to 50 at the present time and the number will be approximately 27 by mid-August. Similar reductions have been made throughout the territory handed back to the Italian Government and it is proposed that the Compartimentos of Calabria, Lucania, Apulia, Campania, Campobasso and Foggia, should shortly be amalgamated into one Region and that resident Allied officers should be established in not more than six of the 14 Provinces of that area.

13. When hostilities in Italy cease, then, and then only, it would seem, should the constitution of the Allied Control Commission be changed. Although the resources of the country will still be needed for the war effort, from that moment this objective can be assimilated with long term reconstruction policy. Quite apart from any basic change that may then take place in the status of Italy, the country will no longer be a theatre of operations and the relations of the Allied Nations with the Italian Government may clearly have undergone a change which will render many of the functions of the Allied Control Commission unnecessary. In order to prepare for this change and in order to avoid a sudden disruptive re-organization, the infiltration of civilian elements into the Allied Control Commission who would be ready to take the place of many of the military personnel, could, and should, commence forthwith. These civilian personnel should, however, be members of the Allied Control Commission working under the authority of and reporting to the Chief Commissioner only. This process would gradually transform the Commission into an organization which could take its place in any future arrangements which may be decided upon for the reconstruction of Italy, both economically and administratively, at the end of hostilities either in this country alone or in Europe.

M. S. LUSH
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

MSL/hjp

cc: The Hon. Alexander Kirk
Sir Noel Charles
Political Section
Col. Spofford, G-5 AFHQ (Advanced Copy)

- 3 -

SECRET

1330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

HQ ACC, APO 394 VP
 III Sec'y Gen.
 Rec'd 17 Jul 1944
 By DFE

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
 G-5 Section
 APO 512

CME/JMM/mit

17 July 1944

Captain Ellery W. Stone, USNR,
 Acting Chief Commissioner,
 Allied Control Commission,
 APO 394.

A 1784
 21 JUL 1944

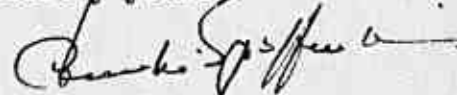
Dear Ellery:

In amplification of our telegram to you the other day (Ref. No. F 72287 of 14 July) relative to the visit of Majors Keyes and Ellis, and of Mr. Dallas Dort of the State Department, we have prepared the attached summary which more specifically outlines the scope of their mission as we see it. From it you will note that Mr. Workman, of the U.K. Administrative Supply, is coming out to join this party and, providing you agree to our cable of yesterday (Ref. No. F 72925), we will ship him off with the rest of the group or as soon as possible thereafter, depending upon his arrival. I think that you will be pleased with the open minded approach which this group attaches to the problem in hand. (4)

In discussing their mission in this Section, it seemed obvious that while it should be related primarily to supply, there are other elements of AOC which might lend themselves quite as readily to ultimate transfer to a civilian status. I have in mind such activities as Arts and Monuments, Refugees and Displaced Persons, Public Health, etc. If our judgment on this is correct, then it seems appropriate in our mutual interest that they should obtain your views on these matters as well. 321

For the assistance which he can render both to the mission and to you in connection therewith, we have, as you know, asked Lt. Commander Darlington, of this Section, to lend a hand until the rest of us get over to Caserta. His experience and interest in this work should be helpful.

Sincerely yours,



CHARLES M. SPOFFORD
 Colonel, G. S. C.
 Ass't Chief of Staff, G-5

160

Incl. as above.

cc: Lt. Cmdr. C. F. Darlington
 with inclosure.

17 Jul 44

See Major V.P. meeting
 20 July 44
 JMM

1331

785015

16 July 1944

In CAL 542 the C.C.S. stated that consideration was being given in Washington to the possibility of transferring civilian supply responsibility in Sicily, Sardinia and Southern Italy from military to civilian agencies. They requested the views of A.F.H.Q. as to the practicability of such transfer, the possible date of such transfer and the territory which might be affected. It is believed that this request of C.C.S. was intended to include responsibility for all functions involved in civilian supply.

Accordingly G-5, A.F.H.Q., is preparing a staff study for submission to SACMED and as a possible basis for recommendations by SACMED to C.C.S. This study will be designed to indicate:

1. To what extent and in respect to what functions civilians may be used now or in the near future in place of military personnel within the existing framework of A.C.C.
2. To what extent and in what manner responsibility for civilian supply including requisitioning, procurement, shipping, warehousing and distribution and for other civilian affairs activities might eventually be transferred to civilian agencies.
3. To what extent military authorities are concerned with the continuance of the flow of civilian supplies to Sicily, Sardinia and areas in Southern Italy.

In discussing such problems the precedent of NAEE/NAJEM will be carefully considered as will the desirability of maintaining unified organization and control.

To assist in preparing this study Major Keyes and Major Ellis have been attached to G-5 for collecting the views of A.C.C. and the necessary data for such study. As U.S. and U.K. civilian authorities may ultimately be involved, Mr. Dallas Dort of the U.S. State Department and Mr. Workman of the U.K. Ministry of Supply are joining Major Keyes and Major Ellis to cover and represent civilian aspects of the problems under consideration. 11

16.

16 Jul 44

1332

785015

File (A) & B

A 532

18 JUL 1944

AFHQ RPTD AFHQ ADV

HQ ACC/
PERSONAL FROM STONE

SECRET

PRIORITY
ACTING CHIEF COMM

S-294

(4)

17 July

F 7 2 9 2 5 16

F

(2) REFERENCE YOUR FOX SEVEN TWO NINE TWO FIVE OF SIXTEEN JULY AND YOUR FOX
7 2 2 5 7 7
SEVEN TWO TWO EIGHT SEVEN OF FOURTEEN JULY PD PAREN TO AFHQ RPTD AFHQ ADV
SIGNED
FROM HQ ACC PERSONAL FROM STONE PAREN NO OBJECTION WORKMAN ACCOMPANYING
KEYES MISSION

AUTHENTICATED:

ROBERT E. DOE
Major, A.G.D.
Secretary General

(5)

SECRET

File 160
7/18/44

S-294
17 July

SECRET
 ALLIED COMMUNICATIONS
 INCOMING MESSAGE

See GEN

1048

HQ ACC, APO 394

65 Sec'y Gen

Rec'd 17 Jul 1700

By OFE

A 1743

18 JUL 1944

TO: ACTION ACC ADV

SIGNAL MESSAGE CENTER No: 85/17

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACHS

CLASSIFICATION: SECRET

REFERENCE No: F72925

PRECEDENCE: PRIORITY

DATE AND TIME OF ORIGIN: JUL 16 1944 OFFICE OF ORIGIN: CITE: WHGEG

(2)
 REF F 72287 ON 15 JULY. IF YOU AGREE, PROPOSE SENDING WORKMAN ARRIVING
 HERE FROM LONDON WITH MAJOR KEYES. ETA OF WHOLE PARTY 18 JULY



ACC DIST

(ACT) SEC GEN
 (INT) CSO
 CA BR 2
 ADM SECT
 ECON SECT
 POL SEC
 FILE

Reply at 165

ACTION

321

(4)

F72925-

DATE and Time of RECEIPT JUL 17 16000

Distribution:

SECRET

16 July

File 1/4

232

1334

Files A-B
17 JUL 1944

SECRET

AFHQ WFO ADV

HQ ACC

S-289

15 JUL

(2)

SECRET

PRIORITY

ACTING CHIEF COMM.

F 7 2 2 5 7

REFERENCE IS MADE FOR SEVEN PM THE EIGHT SEVEN OF JULY FOURTEEN CITE PHOEN TO
PAPER TO ADVISE THAT TO ADVISE ADV FROM HQ ACC FROM STAFF PAPER CONCERN IS VISIT OF
MAJOR KEYS AND MAJOR BELLS AND WINTER DALLAS WENT TO COMMISSIONER DALLASVILLE LEFT
FOR ADV. PM HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO INTERVIEW HIM AT NAPLES AND IF SUCCESSFUL WILL
SEND HIM HOME FORCING ARRIVAL OF MISSION

AUTHENTICATED:

L. D. DUNSMITH
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

321

DISTRIBUTION:

- Civil Affairs Branch
- Economic Section
- Political Section
- Administrative Section
- Hon. Alexander Kirk

F. J. Kelly
164

(5)

SECRET

S-289
15 July

Files 4-B

16-11-11

17 JUL 1944

SECRET

AFHQ RPTD AFHQ ADV

HQ ACC

3-289

SECRET

PRIORITY

ACTING CHIEF COMM.

15 JUL

f 7 2 2 8 7

(12)

REVENUE FOR FOX SEVEN TWO TWO EIGHT SEVEN OF JULY FOURTEENTH CITE FIVE PD
 PARTIAL TO AFTER RPTD TO AFTER ADV FROM HQ ACC FROM STONE P NEW (GURUL IN VISIT OF
 MAJOR KEES CEA MAJOR KELLS AND MISTER DALLAS DONT PD COMMANDER DALLINGTON LEFT
 FOR JUNE PD WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO INTERCEPT HIM AT HAPLES AND IF SUCCESSFUL WILL
 HOLD HIM HERE PENDING ARRIVAL OF MISSION

AUTHENTICATED:

L. D. DENNIS
 Colonel, SIG C
 Chief Staff Officer

DEBATE/STATION:

Civil Affairs Branch
 Economic Section
 Political Section
 Administrative Section

Hon. Alexander Kirk

321

F. D. Kirk

(752)

321

L. D. DRAVAGE
Colonel, sig C
Chief Staff Officer

File 11

DEPARTMENT
Civil Affairs Branch
Neutrals Section
Political Section
Administrative Section

Hon. Alexander Kirk

5-289
15-Jul

1337

785015

Files (A) - B

36-4-2-1

17 JUL 1944

SECRET

AFHQ RTD AFHQ ADV

HQ ACC

8-209

13 JUL

SECRET

PRIORITY

ACTION CHIEF COMM.

(12)

f 7 2 2 8 7

REFERENCE LMA FOX SEVEN TWO TWO EIGHT SEVEN OF JULY FOURTEENTH CITE PHOEN PD
 PAREN TO AFHQ RTD TO AFHQ ADV FROM HQ ACC FROM STONE P. 2.1111 CONCERN IN VIEW OF
 MAJOR KEYS CMA MAJOR HILLS AND HISTER DALLAS DONT PD COMMANDER DALLAS PD LEFT
 PER AFHQ PD WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO INTERCEPT HIM AT HAPLAN AND IF SUCCESSFUL WILL
 HOLD HIM HERE PENDING ARRIVAL OF BLESSON

AUTHENTICATED:

L. D. DEWESE
 Colonel, Sig C
 Chief Staff Officer

DISTRIBUTION:

- Civil Affairs Branch
- Records Section
- Political Section
- Administrative Section

Hon. Alexander Kirk

321

F. C. 1/4/44

1338

785015

065

321

F. C. [unclear]
194

AUTHENTICATED:

L. D. DENSMORE
Colonel, Sig C
Chief Staff Officer

SECRET

DEPARTMENT
Civil Affairs Branch
Economic Section
Political Section
Administrative Section
Hon. Alexander Kirk

(X32)

S-289
15-July

REFERENCE OUR FOX SEVEN TWO TWO EIGHT SEVEN OF JULY FOURTEENTH CITE FROM PD
PARM TO AFTER PD TO APPROV FROM IL AGG FROM STONE PARM CORRU: IN VISIT OF
MAJOR KEYS CMA MAJDA ELIAS AND HISTER DALLAS DOCT PD COMMANDER DALLINGTON LEFT
FOR AFHQ PD WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO INTERCEPT HIM AT HAPLAS AND IF SUCCESSFUL WILL
HOLD HIM HERE PENDING ARRIVAL OF MISSION

1339

Files A-B

INCOMING
XXXXXXXXXXXX

56-1726 884
17 JUL 1944

ACTION: ACC ADV

17/15

AFHQ GGD CINC
F-72287

JUL 14 1943

SECRET
ROUTINE
CITE FHGEG

DESIRED SUBJECT YOUR AGREEMENT THAT MAJ KEYES, INTERNATIONAL AID DIVISION WAR DEPT, ACCOMPANIED BY MAJ ELLIS CA A 15 WAR OFFICE AND MR DALLAS DORT, U.S. STATE DEPT, ALL OF WHOM ARE ATTACHED HERE OUR REQUEST, VISIT ACC TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FROM AND EXCHANGE VIEWS WITH YOU CONCERNING PROBLEMS INVOLVED IN GRADUAL SHIFTING ULTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY FOR CIVILIAN SUPPLY IN SICILY, SARDINIA, AND SOUTHERN ITALY FROM MILITARY TO CIVILIAN HANDS. DORT TO CONSULT ALSO WITH AMBASSADOR KIRK. PARA PURPOSE OF MISSION IS TO OBTAIN YOUR VIEWS AS BASIS FOR REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION BY THIS HQ, WHICH REPORT WILL BE SUBMITTED TO YOU FOR FINAL REVIEW AND COMMENT. ETA IF YOU AGREE 17 JULY. REQUEST HOLD COMMANDER DARLINGTON AT ACC TO ASSIST THIS MISSION PENDING COMPLETION TRANSFER G-5 TO CASERTA.

321

DIST:

- ACTION: - Secy Gen
- INFO : - GSO
- CA Br
- Econ Sec
- Pol "
- Admin "
- File
- Brig Lush
- Col Upjohn
- Alexander Kirk

2
OK
180

File 1/44

F72257
14 Jul

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1340

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No.

785015

C O P Y

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
INDUSTRY & COMMERCE SUBCOMMISSION
APO 394

JSEK/JFL

Ref. ACC/5018/TC

4 July 1944

SUBJECT: Civilian Personnel (B)

TO : Economic Section (Attention: Col. D. S. Adams)

56-1857
26 JUL 1944

1. On my recent visit to U.K., I discussed the employment of British civilian personnel with

- a. The Permanent Under Secretary at the War Office,
- b. The Director, Civil Affairs Branch, the War Office.
- c. Brigadier (Personnel and Training), Civil Affairs Branch.

2. The P.U.S. stated that the War Office felt that the incorporation of civilians in ACC was undesirable from a military point of view so long as Italy remained a theatre of operations, and that this view had the support of the CMC and S-in-C. He, however, stated that the whole question was still under consideration and that if Generals Alexander and MacFarlane were to indicate, from the field, that they would welcome British Civilian assistance, such action would probably be sufficient to cause the War Office to alter their views.

3. General Kirby, the Director, Civil Affairs, when I discussed it with him, felt that it was not a matter in which he could be of much assistance as he maintained that any policy decision on this problem would be taken on a higher level.

4. The Brigadier (P & T) CA, discussed it at some length with me and gave me an assurance that any demand from the field for specialist officer personnel could be filled provided that an assurance was given at the time of the demand that there was room for the officers asked for in the British TO/EE.

5. It was agreed by all parties above referred to that it was desirable to continue to attach representatives of the various Ministries concerned (Specially, Production, Food, etc.) for specialized work and, provided there was no objection from the field (Lt. Gen. MacFarlane), they were prepared to permit one of such personnel to be sent out for attachment.

6. I was unable to take up the specific requirements of the Labour 1-3 commission as the Director was unable to give me the necessary brief, enumerating the personnel and grades required, prior to my departure, but I discussed their problems in a general way and it was felt that on the receipt of detailed information of required personnel (giving grades desired), the Ministry of Labour could be contacted and the necessary personnel selected and sent out to the field for attachment to the Labour Subcommission.

/s/ John S. E. Todd
/t/ J. S. E. TODD
Colonel
Deputy Director, Industry and
Commerce Subcommission

files (H) P
for

Q. M. C. Form 353 (Old No. 490)
Revised July 26, 1918

LIST OF PAPERS

File under No. 091 711

ITALIAN ARMED FORCES (3)

SERIAL NUMBER	FROM—	DATE	TO—	SYNOPSIS
51) CC/G/116 Com Sup 11395/CP	GEN MACF	29 FEB	C.O.S., AFHQ	STATUS OF CUNEO DIV. FWDS TRANS. OF LTR. FM. MESSE
52) FDM 58167 FATIMA 1454 G613/3 FATIMA 1121	SURGEON MMIA BRIG. CUSIT	29 FEB. 1 MAR. 6 MAR. 7 MAR.	-R, ACC MMIA FATIMA MMIA	SUBMIT TO G-1 BR. COMPLETE DATA FOR MED. SUPPLIES REQUIRED BY ITAL. ARMY. TOTAL CEILING DEMAND FOR ARMY & AF - SUBITO.
53) 0-11-711	MAJ. DOE	8 MAR	Com'dore. FALMER	RE NUOVE UNIFORMS FOR RECALLED IT. SAILORS
54) CH 609 #586 - 502 32 CH	3400619 SRA. LUSH	28 FEB 2 MAR	GEN. MACF S.C.A.C., AMP, JANY	TEEN OF 2ND CARABINIERI SHARMANED FOR HOME TO SICILY
55) FDM 63314 FATIMA 1815	FREEDOM FATIMA (COLLINS)	11 MAR 12 MAR	FATIMA MMIA	1815 RELAYS PHRASE OF 63314 TO MMIA. RE. SUB. STORES FOR IT. ARMY.
56)	GEN. CANNELL	2 MAR	GEN. MACF.	THE USE OF IT CRUISERS FOR FERRYING TRIPS FM SARDINIA
57) DCC 091.711	CAPT. STONE	7 MAR	MESSE	CONVICTION OF L.S.T.'S AFTER HAVING FERRIED 14 TRPS FM SARDINIA
58) FILE #39	EXEC. GIUNTA	9 MAR	GEN. MACF.	ALLOW OUR SEAMEN TO COMBAT ENEMY SIDE BY SIDE W/ ALLIES
59) AQ 727	MMIA	9 MAR	FATIMA	DATI REQ. IN (52) NOW BEING PREPARED.
60) FDM 63286	FREEDOM	11 MAR	FATIMA	FOR RELEASE OF SUPPLIES, FURNISH LIST TO CCS OF "EFFECTIVE" ITALIAN TROOPS.
61) -	CAPT. STONE	11 MAR	GEN. INFANTE	YOUR 11395 (SEE 51) WAS FWD'D BUT NO REPLY RECD. TO DATE.
62) M 111	GEN. MACF.	12 MAR	FREEDOM	FILE MSG. FM. BAO TO MADRID EMB. & OTHERS RE DISCUSSION OF DRAUL OF IT. FLEET
63) AQ/5	BRIG. DUCHESNE	9 MAR	VARIOUS	ATTACHMENT OF 1001 G.T. CO. TO A.C.C.
64) 10260/OP 11439/OP DCC 091.711	MESSE MESSE CAPT. STONE	11 JAN. 27 FEB. 11 MAR.	A.C.C. A.C.C. HQ, ACME MESSE	RE: EMP. OF IT. TRPS. BY ALLIED COM. HANDBERS W/OUT INVESTIGATION; CONSTITUTES VIOLATION OF SECURITY.
65) G/6/1/28	BRIG. DUCHESNE	11 MAR.	GEN. MACF.	ITALIAN ARMY GENERALLY
66) 64/2/29/1	FLAMBO IN 321 File (82A)	14 MAR.	FATIMA	ON SUB. STORES ON, REQ. AFHQ INST. ON ADM. MATTERS BE ADDRESSED TO FLAMBO FOR ACTION.
67) SD/2/1/11	Army Sub. Com.	12 Mar.	Hq., A.C.M.F.	Prove that new It. combat division is called "Div. Corpo It. di distrazioni"
68) -	C.O.S., AFHQ	7 MAR.	A.C.C.	RE (51). CUNEO DIV. WILL NOT COMBAT.
69) FDM 65558	CINC	16 MAR.	FATIMA FOR MMIA	RE SUPPLIES FOR IT. ARMY
70) FAT 2224	CAPT. COLLINS	17 MAR.	MMIA	FWDS PHRASE OF (69) TO MMIA.
71) CC/091.711	GEN. MACF.	18 MAR.	MESSE	RE TRIALS OF IT. DESERTERS
72) ACC/404/1/L	Col. Upjohn	19 Mar.	Maj. DE	File No. for trial of It. deserter
73) FDM 66194	FREEDOM	19 Mar.	Fatima	Rations for It. Army
74) FAT 2351	MAJ. DOE	20 Mar.	MMIA	Paraphrase (73)
75) FDM 60304	FDM	5 Mar.	FATIMA	Make arrangements for It. Army to feed from their own rations
76) 2553/1/865	Gen. Harding	20 Mar.	OP, A.C.C.	Employment of It. Army
77) 2553/6(50)	HQ AAI	19 "	A.C.C.	Italian Military Labour
78) AAI Gen. Instr. #3	HQ AAI	19 "		Rations for It. Armed Forces
79) CC/G/144	Gen. MacF.	20 "	C.O.S., A.A.I.	Re It. trps. & occup. of Rome. Including a
80) AQ 812	MMIA	21 "	FLAMBO	Rations for It. Armed Forces
81) CC/G/146	Gen. MacF.	21 "	C.O.S., AAI	Replies to (76)

INSTRUCTIONS.—When papers on a subject become numerous they will be numbered serially and brief entries made on this form.

i 3 4 2